

THIRTEENTH SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH 31, 1993.

PU ROKAMLOWA, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, 12 Ministers, Dy. Speaker and 23 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

DISCUSSION & VOTINGS ON DEMANDS FOR 1993-94

2. PU LAL THANHLWA, Chief Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills to be introduced, Considered & Passed.

3. PU J.L. LS. NGZUNLA to beg leave of the House -

- (a) to introduce the Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1993

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

- (b) to move that the Bill be taken into consideration.

- (c) to move that the Bill be passed.

4. PU LAL THANHLWA to beg leave of the House to introduce the Mizoram Publication Board Bill, 1993

ALSO

to introduce the Bill.

S P E A K E R

: Retheite ngaintush mi chu a eng a thowl e. Mangan ni chuan LALFAN ani chu a chhanhim eng. LALFAN ani chu a humhim in a tinung eng a, leiah hian malsewm in a swn eng. Amah dotute duh duh a tih ah pe suh eng che.

Sam 41:1&2

Zawhna No. 242 na Pu R.Tlangming-
thanga'n han zewt sela.

PU R.TLANGMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 242 na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Revenue Department be pleased to state -

Tun Ministry hma emcw, hnu emaw ah Assam Rifles area chhung Aizawl-ah Mimal emaw pawl emaw tan hmun pek a swn em ? tih ka zewt e.

PU ZALANMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tun Ministry hnu ah leh hemi hma Ministry (MNF Ministry) ah mimal emaw pawl emaw tan hmun pek a ewm lo.

S P E A K E R

: Pu H.Rammawi, Ani hi a dam love, lekhka pawh ken nmu a, a aiawh a deh lo niin ka hría. Pu T.C.Pachhunga 244 na zawt turin ko ilo.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA

: Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 244-na

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge General Administration Department be pleased to state -

(a) Mizoram Chief Minister hlui te :

(1) Pu Ch.Chhunga

(2) Pu Laldenga

(3) Brig.T.Sailo

Damlo enkawlnan sewrkarin tanpuina pek a nei em ?

(b) Nei ta se engzat theuh nge pek an nih ? tih ka zawt e.

PU LAL THANHLWA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister hlui te Pu Ch.Chhunga, Pu Laldenga, Brig. T.Sailo te sawrkar in tanpuina remchang ang ang a pe tawn a, Pu Denga tan (damlohra lampang atan) Rs. 1,68,246/- kha khe a damloh chungchang emi chu an a. Amehere whichu, a boral tek hnu ah eng eng emaw ah chuan tlem senbelh a ewm a, a pum puin Rs. 2,37,746/- a ni.

Tin, Pu T.Sailo chungchang chuan Rs. 9,95,379/- a ni.

Tin, Chief Minister zahewm tek Pu Chhunga chungchang chuan ema damloh na atena senso dan hi tlemina kikewi deuh a, a damlo Vellore a enkewl ang hi sawrkar in direct teke ti mei lo khen a Monu sewrkar Department pakhat a thawk Pi Ngurthansangi, Sericulture Department ami hming chuan re-imbursement pek a ni a, Rs. 18,873.58/- 1981 kum khan pek a ni.

S P E A K E R

: Question 245-na Pu K.Vanlalauva i ko ang.

PU K.VANLALAUVA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawhna starred question 245-na

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge General Administration Department be pleased to state -

Secretariat Venicle tana Oil, Gear Oil, Mobile Oil Supplier te tunga ni? An veng hming te aen kum 1991-92 ami tih ka zawt e.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, member zahawmtak Khewbung bialtu in a a zawhne kha Secretariat Vehicle tana heng Oil, Gear Oil, Mobile Oil Supplier te tutenye ni an veng hming te nen kum 1991-92 ami tih a ni a. A channe chu Secretariat Vehicle tana Oil, Gear Oil leh Mobile Oil 1991-92 Supplier te a an veng hming nen chuan hengte hi a ni.

1. Zosang Variety Store, Sikulpuikawn.
2. Van Motor Works, Venghlui.
3. L.Z. Motor Works, Chawnpui.
4. L.M.P. Motor Works, Remhilun
5. Lalhriatpuui, Maubawk. Heng te hian ni.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No. 246 na Pu Tawnlulia.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 246 na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Tourism Department be pleased to state -

Whether the Tourism Department intends to improve Bung Bangalow Picnic Spot and how ? tih ka zawt e.

PU S.HIATO : Pu Speaker, a zawhne chiennc chu nei hi a ni. Bung Picnic Spot hi improve tumne a cwm a. Tunah hian repair that ani tawh a. Dormitory building kan s. zo tawh bawk a, hawn theihin a cwm a. A kieng ah Restaurant building sak zawn tawh a ni a, hawn thuai tum a ni.

Tin, a chhehvelan picnic cottage tur engemawzat sak tum mek ani a. Tin, a chhehvel Pu Danmcwia ram kan lei ah kuan swimming Pool pawn siem tum ani a, a tui hi tunah investigation lak mek ani e.

PU TAWNLUIA : Zawhbelhna, Pu Speaker, Tourism Secretary chhungkhat lains te ram, khulai Picnic Spot peng bul ami khu acquire tum ani em ?

PU S.HIATO : Pu Speaker, kan Secretary chhungkhat hnai kha ka hre hlawn lo tlet mai a. A pa hming pawn ka hre lo a ni a. Kha kha chu a mihring a hriat chuan min zawt chiang sela chu ka duh a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, Rem kan mamdwh evang ni lovin, a hralh duhten pawisa an mamewh evanga leisak kan tum thin em ni ? tih hi mi cahutna a ni a, sewrkar thiltih dan en hien, chuvengin, tunsh pawh hian kan hriatden chuen Picnic Spot peng, Gas depot bul kawr vel an khuen ram lakbelh tum niin sawi ani a, chu chu a dik em ?

PU S.HIATO
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Secretary chhungkhat anih leh nih loh chu ka hre lova, mahse, Bung Bengalow rawn ri hian Pi Vanlalhluti'n ram a nei a. Chumi ram cnu Local Advertisem- ment te peuh siam vek hnu ah lak sak tawh ani nghe nghe a, chutah Board te an thukhawm a, chu chu kan lak tawh a ni a. Chumi lo chu remdeng lakbelh tumna ka hre lo.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question 247 na Pu Zoram- thanga.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawnna starred ques- tion No.247 na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Wealth Engineering Department be pleased to state -

Champhai tuilak, pump na tur Bethel Venga siam tum khi engtikahngé zawn anih ang? tih ka zawt e.

PU S.HIATO
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kum 1993-94 chhung hian zawn theih kan beisei a ni.

S P E A K E R

✓ Pu Andrew Lalherliana, question 248 zawt turin ko ila.

PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA: Pu Speaker, starred Question No.248na

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Health Engineering Department be pleased to state -

Sihfa tuilak hna khi engtikahngé tan a nih dawn? tih kan PHE Minister ka zawt e.

PU S.HIATO
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, sawrkar atanga sanction kan hmuh veleh he hna hi tan ani ang.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question 249 na- Pu T.C. Rachhunga.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawnna starred ques- tion 249 na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Health & Family Welfare Department be pleased to state -

(a) Tun Ministry chhung hien S.H.C., P.H.C. LEH Civil Hospital engzat- nge sak zawn tawh a nih?

(b) Pawisa senso zat engzatnge? Ka zawt e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Vaivenga hi a lehkha kan hmu leh a, Pu Liansuama'n a chian sak down a ni.

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tun Ministry chhung hian SHC, PHC leh Civil Hospital engzatnge sak zawn tawh a nih a ti a. SHC chu sak a awm lova, PHC - 10, Civil Hospital - 1 Rural Hospital - 3 pawise sensa zat Rs. 391.26 lakhs a ni.

PU R.TL.NGHMINGTHINGA: Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 250 na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Education & Human Resources Department be pleased to state -

Mamit Primary School - IV, Luangpawl eh Zirtirtu engzatnge awm, tutenge an hming tih ke zawt e.

PU LAL THANHLAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, member zahawmtak zawnha kha - Zirtirtu pahnih an awm thin a, pahnt Pi Lalhansangi hi transferred anih hnu in Pi Lalrlinkimi dahbelh an i. Tichuan tunah hian Pu Sangkhuma leh Pi Lalrlinkimi hi Luangpawl ah hian awm ang a ngaih a ni a. Chuvengin, pahnih an ni.

PU R.TL.NGHMINGTHINGA: Pu Speaker, awm a ngei khe kumtir atengin an ni hlawm a, an awm chuang si love, chu chu vawiin ni thleng hian awm a ngei an ni nge, an awm ngei an i tih min hrilh thei em ? Kumtir ateng khan Sikul pawh an hawng thei love, tun March thla thleng khan tih khe kan hriatdan an i. Chumi chu tunah hian an awm te em ?

PU LALRWNLLNA

: Pu Speaker, zahwbelhna, Khawbung bielah Buangkheia Zirtirtu transferred vek niin sikul pawn an khar tih hriat an i. Hei hi engtizia nge ?

PU LAL THANHLAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, member zahawmtak Aizawl South I zawnha kha tuna ka chhan bak kha chu ka chhang thei mai love, hmun tam tek ah hian a awm tur a ngeihte an awm lo thin a. Hei hi tunah chieh chuan ka la enfel hman lo nghe nghe a. Thenkhatin aikul te an siam thin a. Chung chu chhui chhuah a ngai hlawm a, tihtur a tam mai a, tihtur a kan ruahmen an i a. Hmun tinah heting hi a awm a ni. Tin, Buang ah khan tuna ka chhan eng bawk khan Zirtirtu chu pathum awm tura ngaih an i Laingura, Remmawia leh Lalhmunsangi te, hei hi official a in-charge la tura report kan hmuh dan a ni. Report te a thenah chuan a dik loh avengin endik tir ka tum mek a ni.

PU J.H.ROTHUIMA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, hei hi kan dinhmun a ni a, kan bial theuh ah hian kan sewikhawm dawn chuan kan nei nual a ni. Sawrkar hian khontiang ang Zirtirtu anmahni post na hmung awm lo te engtiangin nge action lek a tum ? tih kha/min rawn hrilhfish sels a the ang.

PU TANLUIA : Pu Speaker, a relevant thovin ka hris a, kan pakai chho zel thova (Mamit bakah khan) Education Department atang Sports material ansupply, volley ball net hi a net chanve onauh an supply tih sorkarin a hria em ?

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Speaker, Zirtirtu awm lo kha an tamin ka ring a. Sawisen pawi eni lovang a. Sawrkar hian a ram pumpui thingtlang anmahni khua a hnathawktheitute dah zel se chu Zirtirtu kan nei kim mai ang a. Helai Aizawl atanga en a kan duhsak zawng emaw kan lainat zawngte emaw dah mai lo hian sorkar hian khang khua amite kha dah a tum thei ang em ?

PU P.C.ZORAMSINGLIANA: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, tunah hian Sorkarin a School Education a enkawlna, Primary leh Middle School te a bikin heng ah hian Thingtlang khua hi kan harsa tak meuh meuh a, Tahchuan, Training te in ko bawk si a, khami training ai tur khan trained chhuak tawh ken duh an ti bawk si a, kheng trained chhuak tawh ho kha a tlangpuin Aizawl Nula/Tlangval an ni deuh zel a. Zokhua ah an kal duh si lova. Metric passed tho si khan a qualify kha a khew tlangval emaw MLA te hian rawn recommend tur hre ta ila min dabsak thei mai em ? Pekhetne pahnih leh na ah chuan heng a kal lo te MLA in mahni bial theuh ami kan rawn ziak a hi report te ila sorkarin a ban nghal thei ang em ?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHU.U : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna Tlunvel bisltu zahawmtak khan a bial chhung ami trained leh rawn recommend ta ila a ti a. Trained tawh passed bawk si kha rawn recommend ila an la thei ang em ? Trained tawh lek loh an tem lutuk ?

PU LAIRAWNLIANA : Pu Speaker, chhan nghal atan, hei sikul zirtirtu a bik in Primary ah, a enkawltute hnen ah kan thlen thin a, Amaherawhchu, kan sikul enkawltute hian Primary zirtirtu te pawi hi ngam loh kan ngah ta em eni tiin min chheng thin a. Engtifaceu hian ngemaw Primary zirtirtu te hi sikul enkawli tute mawphur tute ngamloh khawpin kan Minister leh MLA te hian an lo humhalh a, an lo chhan thin le ? Mawphur tu siin heti zozai ngam loh an nei ta mai hi, anmahni pawi an sawi a. Director an hnuai ami te an ngam loh thu te pawi an sawi. A zahthlak lutuk. (Pu Vanlalngena a lo teang a) Khalai ah lo busi suh Darthlalang kan tauh keh tir leh ang che.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, HPC Demand
Area chhunga Grouped khawm tura tih
te mahse kal lo khua te an la awm
nual a, chung hmun a sikul te chu tunah chuan sikul neilo
anga awmtir en ni ta e, tunah hian chung khua a la awm site
chu sikul pek leh theihna a awm thei em ? Education Minister
ther ken nei buwk a, ka beisei riau a ni.

PU TA. INLUIA : Pu Speaker, ka bial Chhawrtui khua ah
khian Primary sikul ah naupang 130-
140 vel an awm thin a, nikum stang
khan zirtirtu pakhat chauh an nei thin a. Khawtlang lungrual
in hlawhfe en ruai ringawt mai a, Department ah vawi duai lo
ka sawi a, "an dah a, an haw leh thin a, Department hotuten
tihngaihna kan hre tawh lo chunglam atangin min cancell sak
zel a" an ti a. Chhawrtui atan tunah hian zirtirtu pakhat
tal dah belh min tiam thei em ?

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, nikum khan ka hrietsual
loh chuan Aizawl khawpuiah Primary
zirtirtu an tam viau ve, Thingtlang
lam an indeih lo em em mai si avangin Aizawl khawpuai ami
Thingtlangah tam tawk tek sawnchhuah en ni a. Mahse, tunah
hian lakluh leh deuh vek an ni ta e. Thingtlang lam khan
chung mite aiah chuan hmun an hnawkhet te a, Aizawl lamah
hian a lo tul ta nge ? Engnge a awmzia min hrilh thei sela.

PU R.TLINGHMINHGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, atawp nan ani tawh mai
thei e. Hei tuna ka re a zawh kha
Momin bial an a. Minister te an kal
a, an lo sawi a. Director te an kal a, an lo sawi a, mahse-
la, engmah awmzia a nei chuang lova. Director te pawhin a
sawn leh a posting vel ah hian engmah thu ken nei lo'an ti
a. Minister hnena an sawi pewn engmah a ang chuang lova. An
mangan thu an sawi kha thilchiang tak an a. Kha kha tih
thuai a thani ka ring a.

Tin, chubaksh chuan Phuldungsei bialte
pawh hi Sorkar in a pekte zingah hmen ah pawh ka sawi tawh
a, Phuldungsei Primary School chu Km 2.8 a ni, chuvangchuan
sawnchhuak suh u, ka ti ngawih ngawih a, mahse, sawnchhuah
luih ani a. Tichuan an manganya' sikul kalna an neih loh a
vangan Phuldungsei ven chung zawk khuan an Neupeng te kalnan
Primary Sikul an dinther ve leh ringawt tih hi Sorkar in a
hria em ? Eng ang in nge tanpui a tum tih ka zawt e.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, a Minister pawh ka ni
chiah lova, Engpewhnise, member te,
a zawttu te leh a zawhte pawh an
han sawidan tlangpuiah khan kan problem face a in eng deuh
ve, tuna member zahewmtak tak thenkhat han sawi ang khan
keipawh a hming a ka bial ve shi ka face ve tho va, Neihlo
khua tih ang reng ah te pawh an awm hleithei lo reng reng a,
pakhat aia tam hi vewikhatmah an awm hleithei lova- Buangpui
ah te pawh, chuvangin, en viou a ngai dawn a.

Tin, khawpui a in concentrate a thing-tlang a kal tha duh lo te, aikal la te hi an dik love, chuvangin semdarh an ngai down a. Chumi process ah chuan action han lck deuh nek nsk te pawh a ngei mai thei a, chutah chuan ken tan tlan a ngei ang a. Kan lsk nat deuh leh opposition vote pawh a puny ve leuh te pawh ani mai thei a, chuvangin, a tul ang ang a lsk action lsk chu tha in ke hria a. Tin, unemployment problem te pawh kan nei bawk si nen, a tul chuan a ti tha duh lo te lakah chuan inbeng loh a thain ke ring a. Hriatseen pawh ani loveng a, tin, Sorkarhnathawk ten party affiliation an nei thieng love, chuvangin, knalampang kha chu kan ngeihtuah loveng a. Tuna kan han sawi ho atang khan a tha awm a lang cau, a theih ang chin chin ah an veng emaw an veng hnai emaw ah uah thain a rinawm a. Tin, member then-khet rawn zawhna leh suggestion nibewk keimahni bial theuh ami trained emaw trained lch emaw, a awm tha duhlo te aiah rawn recommend ila emaw a indaiah lo lutuk aiah rawn recommend ila S orkarin min dah nghal thei angem tih ang chi kha chu Sorkarin a ngaihtuah tur ngei chi a ni. A chhan chu School naupang te a bik takin primary stage phei hi chu a pawimawh lai ani a. Chuvangin, Zirtirtu lsk chungchangh pawh tunhnuah phei chuan fimkhur lehzuel a ngaijin ka ring a. Zuk leh hmuau behaviour manners chungchangh te pawh kawng tirreng ah pawn lam leh chhunglam nun uluk mim, zirlai te pawhin a an zirtheih tur chi eng mite ngaihtuah ngaijin ka ring a. Primary stage hi formative stage ani a, a pawimawh a, chuvangin, chutieng zawng chuan ngaih pawimawh tum ani ang a.

Tin, member zahawm tek Khawzawl bisaltu in a rawn zawhna kha Chhawrtui tih eng reng chi kha a tam mai a ni. A hming a kan biel ve ah te pawh a swm thova, khangte pawh kha ngaihtuah chi eni. A pumpui deuhthaw hian review a posting a pawh hi review a ngai dawn a. Chuvangin, In sawi ang zawng zawng chi kha hei ka lo chhinchhieh a, a theih ang chin chin chu chin kan tum ang a.

Tin, HPC demand Area ah hian khatiangga Sorkarin a a tih leh theih lohna chhan a kha a areas pumpui security chungchang ah kan cover hleihtheih loh avangin awm khawm se kan tihna hmunah khan kalkhawm vek se kan duh a. A cahan chu eng engemaw ei lch In leh chenna te pek a awl a. Khatiang ah khan a cwlsm zawk evangin awm khawm se kan ti a ni. Mahse, hei tunah vanneihthlak takin Inbiakna a awm mek a, tun April ni 5/6 vel hian chhunzawm leh te pawh kan tum a, beiseina sang tak kan nei a. Hemi boruak te hi a that phei chuan swlai mipui te pawh armanni duhna theuhvah an awm ye te pawh Sorkarin a phelsak ka ring a. Chuvangin, hengte pawh hi hemi inbiakna hian thui takin a hril ang a. Inbiakna Pathian khawngaihna a kan hlawhtlin theih chuan Normal thei ang bera siam leh sni eng.

PU LALRAWNLIANA : Pu Speaker, rawtna leh question hei tieng tek hian kan Education hi a herse a, chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, rawtna leh zawhna ka neih duh chu - Hemi Primary School te tan hian hemi Arithmetic an chawhna tura tanpui tur hian Calculator hi S orkar hian hman phalne siam ve a tum em ? Hei ram changkang zawkah hian an hmeng tawh a, nasatakin Arithmetic ah hian a tanpui a, hma an sewn a ni. Keini pawh hi hmeng ve thei dinhmunah kon ding tawhin a leng a. Sorkar hian heng hi hmen tir ve tumna a nei em ? A nei lo a nih chuan hmentir dan kawni ruchman ve a tha tawh lawm ni ? tih ko zapt a.

PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Speaker, nikhinah khan zawbelhne ah khenin training chungchonge substitute siamchungchang kha la rawn chhang lovin ka hria. A pewimawh viauin ka hria a. Zirtirtu training nei kha a tha tih lai khenin training o an kal a substitute siam siloh khan a school khan an tuor nasa thei tawh khawp mai a. Thenkhet chu nichina kan hriet tawh ang khan in Zirtirtu pahnih lek te awm na an a. Pakhet training a an tirk chhungin pakhet lekin a lo kirkawi a. Ani a damloh lehngat phei chuan in zirtirtu an awm te lo khe ani tlat thin a. Chuvengin, helai ah hian Substitute hi Sorkarin a siam hram thei lawm ni ?

PU L/L THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, member zahewmtak Sateek bieltu zawnha leh rawtna ni pehfawm kha thil tha tak ani a. Khatiange Arithmetic emew Mathematics chi dang reng reng an tihna tur etana a calculator cheuh pawh ni lovin computer thleng pawh hian tuneh hian Sorkar in a ngaihtuah mek a. A theih ang tawk tawk a, sum in a daik ang chen chen a computer thleng pawhin sorkarin Introduce a tum a ni.

Tin, substitute teacher chu hetiang hi a ni - Indaik lohna bik zual ah te chuan a loh theih loh tluk a ni. Amaherawhchu, training te aia substitute teacher han la zar zar tur hian sum a lo memawh thin a. (sum tam tak) chu chu hersetna kan neih ani mahse, tunah hian Finance ah dil mek ani a, sanction hmuhduan a zirin dah zel tum a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, starred question No.251- Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Environment and Forests Department be pleased to state -

- (a) The total area of Murlen National Park ?
- (b) Number of animals (all species) in the park ?

PU ZALAMA : Pu Speaker, Murlen National Park Area
MINISTER khi zawnha (a)-na chu 200 Sq.Km
(b)-na chu Ransa chi hrang hrang awmdan chu hetiang hi a ni.

- (1) Tiger (Sakei) - A pui 2 leh a note 1
- (2) Leopard (Keite) - 6 (paruk) an awm a, e nu 2, epa 2 leh a nu leh a pe tih hriet loh 2,
- (3) Snow (Saza) - 14 (4) Goral (Sather) - 54
- (5) Hulook Gibbob (Hauhuk) - 37 (6) Zawng - 190
- (7) Ngau 20 (8) Awrrang - 17 (9) Sahram - 4
- (10) Sakhi - 25 (11) Sazuk - 17 (12) Sanghal - 26
- (13) Savawm (Himalayan Black Bear) - 9 (14) Sanjhar - 1
- (15) Sihal - 1 (16) Chinghnia - 1 (17) Saphai - 1

A vaiin Ransa ke pali nei chi, 426.

Sava hi an awm bawk a, chungte chu -

- (1) Vavu - 23 (2) Vahrit - 57 (3) Varihaw - 21
(4) Vapual - 6 (5) Vahai - 11 (6) Ramer - 27
(7) Varung - 58 (8) Vakul - 14 (9) Vaiva - 20
(10) Vahui - 38

A vaiin Sava awmzat chu 275 a ni.

Tin, hei bakah hian Sava chi hrang hrang a thiawk thei chi 43 a awm bawk a ni. Hei hi anmahni hmuh leh an hnu hma chhui atenga hriat ani a. Nikum November thla chawhma khan hemi ronsa chhiarna hi kan nei a. Chumi a an hnu hma leh anmahni hmuh a ken hriat theih chu a ni.

Pu R.ROMAWIA: : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, hei unstarred question No. 15 naah hian in Wild life sanctuary hawn chung changah Murlen Wildlife sanctuary hi sq.km.45 a ti chauh si a, Wild life ah khan in National Park rawn siam chhoh tak mai niin a lang a, tuna chhan na ah khan sq.km.200 tih a ni ta dahi si a, hei hitengge a awmzia?

Pu ZOSIAMA PACHUAU: Pu Speaker, chhan nghal atan Mizoram Gazette notification ah khan(kan Minister zahewm tak en leh sela) sq.km.20 ti a ziah a ni a, khakha a hriat chian loh chuan en leh sela, officer te pawh va lak tir sela, a sawisual palh ang tih ka hla a, a dik tak a chu 200 pawh a ni mai thei a, mahse, 20 ti a ziah ani. Engnge a awmzia tih ka zawt duh ani.

A dang leh ah chuan Murlen han sawi hian in Bihar te, Nuai tel te mi a hriatchhuah tir fo mai a. Murlen khew ho kan sawn chhuah tur te hi eng tik ah nge kan dah chhuah chiah dawn? An rawn kal sek a, an hre hlei thei lova khawah nge kan dah dawn, Champhai veng chhak ah nge? Vengthlang ah? An hre duh a, ka hre duh bawk a, Vengchhak kha an duh lova, Vengthlang an duh si a. Khawnge kan dah dawn?

Tin, Murlen leh Vapar ah chuan thang-kamtu te'n an nin ber chu Sanghar a ni a, sq.km.200 lai a sei a, Sanghar pakhat chauh awm kha engtizia nge? sawi fiah teh se.

Pu TAWNLUIA: Pu Speaker, Tun hma kum 10 hma lam ah tawh khán khi lai ram khi kan lo vak ve nual a, Tukloh leh Tawllawt a tam viau mai a. Hmawng a tam si a, Engatinge tunah an awm ta lo em ni?

Pu AICHHINGA: : Pu Speaker, ka zawh ve duh chu khi-lai Murlen National Park han tih hian Wild Life Sanctuary eng deuh hlek a hman mr te pawh a ang viau a, Sq.Km 20 vel a nih chuan Murlen ram khi ni mai awmani a. Mahse 200 leh anih chuan khimi Selam, Samek zawl ngawpui zawng zawng te khi a huam vek te tihna nge ni a. Heleia a rawn sawidan phung hi 20 anih kha chuan Murlen pawh khini mai awm anih lai khan 200 anih tek kha chuan a zau khawp mai a. Hei hi an belh ta a, khilam ngawpui lam pawh khi anbelh te tihna em ni tih kha ka zawt duh a ni.

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, khami Murlen Wild Life
Sanctuary kha 1989 khan in a Wild
Life Sanctuary atan khan Sq.Km 45
kha puan anih a. (Hemi Vanva bialtu zahawmtakin a rawn sawi
kha) Amaherawhchu, Wild Life Sanctuary a kha National Park
a siam turin Demarcation that leha ni a. Chumi ah chuan a
boundary kal dan si se Demarcation line a kha chu vewiin

niah hian record enloh chuan ka sawithei loveng e. Chuta an rawn demarcation that leh ah chuan Sq.Km 200 kha alo ni ta a. Khalai 20 tih kha typing mistake emaw tihsual pah anih a rinewm a, 200 ani echumi chu kan notification No. ah khan 8th July '91 chhuak ah kha chuan 200 ani mai awm e. Khatah khana hmasa zawk ni lovin a draft na nge ni hemi 8th July'91 Notification ah khan in Sq.Km 200 tih anih ka ring a.

Tin, Ngopa bialtu zahawmtakin engtikah nge an chhuah dawn Murlen khua amite kha ? e ti a. Kumin chhung hian chhuah tir theih kan beisei a. Thil arrangement leh sanction pawh tunah hian draw ala nilo na in, anmahni an la chnush theih loh avengin settlement committee in final decision an siam dawn a. Tin, an dahna hmuntura hi anmahni Murlen khua te pawhin an pem duhna an Mlang thei a. Tin, Champhai Vengchhak leh Vengthlang tihah khan an dahna hmun tur chiah hi tunah chuan proposal stage ala ni a. Anmahni duhna hmun theuh ah an pemna hmun hi buatsaih tum anि zawk anि tih he House hi ka hrilh duh a.

Tin, member thenkhat zahawmtak tena an sawi, heng ramsa te hi entirnan - Sangher te hi an va tlem ve? te an ti a. Hemi investigation leh counting tih laia an hmuh zah kan rawn ziak mai a ni. Rensa te hi kalbo thei an ni a. Chhuichhuah kha a har vicu a. Birds ho an tih phei hi chu entirnan Save pem chi Tuklo te Tawllawt an tih ang chi te hi helai an investigation tih lai hian an hmuh loh lai niin a leng a. Hemi hunlei a an chhiar ang leh hmuh ang kha kan rawn report ani mai a, tunah hian chu chu thil awmdan a ni mai a.

Tin, sawi tawh ang khan hemi Wild Life Sanctuary atanga hemi National Park ken han tih hian National Park hi chu dik chiah chuen India ramin hemi National Park an neih hia zau hlawm hle a. Keini chu Sq.Km kan la ti a, Sq.M 400 te ani. An ni chu Sq.M 200 - 400 te ani a, Keinichu Sq.Km 200 chian a ni, a lian bera kan neih ani nghe nghe a ni. America ram ah khuan a zau ber chu Sq.M 600 National Park an nei nghe nghe a. Khatiang kha a ni a, National Park ah hian kan sawi tawh ang khan Kolasib bialtu zahawmtak in a rawn sawi tawh ang khan helai hi Rensa te chenna ram bik tek tak ture humheltumna a ni a. Chuv ng chuan helai oh a ram pawh hi kan duh zau bik a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, engemew zawhna tam tak karah khan ka chhien hmaih a swm loh chuan chu chu kau hriatchhun ka han chhan theih chu a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, pekhat ken zawhbelh leh lawk ang e. Nikum ah khen Tuiphal dung ah Sezuk pariat thch ani a. Murlen khua atang khian Tuiphal khi Km 4/5 vel cheuh ani a. Murlen National Park atanga vek chhuak em ni ? Kheng Sezuk pariat kap tute kha tutenge ni ? tih ka zawt e.

PU ZALANNA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Murlen khua atanga kal ani tih hriatns a swm loveng. Hemi Tuiphal bula Sezuk thch thu kha tunah hian court a thu swm mek anih avengin ka caheng thei loveng.

PU VANLALNGENA

: Pu Speaker, zawhna pakhet chiah MNF hunlaia Sahuana Sazuk talh kha khawi atanga lo kel nge ? Khawi hmun atange an lak nge ?

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Bethlehem Veng Aizawl khulai Sahuana an khawilai Ministry lam in an talh a ni.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawhna No.252 na chu ke zawt lo mai eng e. Nichin khan zawhbelhna ah a tel tawh a. Pu Speaker, ke zawhna starred question 253na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Health Engineering Department be pleased to state -

(a) Maubawk tleng ah sawrkarin Tuizem lian sem tumna a nei em ?

(b) Nei te se, hna ten hun tur leh pawisa sen zat tur engzatnge ? tih ke zawt e.

PU S.HI.TO
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a zawhna (a) na chhanna chu - Sub Zonal Tank siam tumna chu awm e tih a ni. (b) na erawh chu a site remchang hi private ram Pi Kawlsiami ram ani e. Pi Kawlsiami hian sub Zonal Tank hawn tep leh Chowkider kan pek luh chuan a ram min pe phal rih loves, kan in dawr mek e ni.

PU T.C. PACHHUNGA

: Pu Speaker, starred question No.254

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Local Administration Department be pleased to state -

Tun Ministry chhungin Community Hall chung tur Rangva LAD in a sem em ?

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tun Ministry chhungin Community Hall chung tur Rangva LAD in a sem em ? tih a ni a. A chhanna chu 'sem e' tih a ni.

PU LALRANWILLINA

: Pu Speaker, Community Hall engzatnge khuh a nih ?

PU LALHUTHANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, khew 62 sh sem a ni a. Hei hi 1989-90, 90-91 a sem ani a, abundle zat chu Rangva bundle 1040 a hriat duh ke rin avengin kan sawi duh e. khaw hrang hrang chu a hre duh loveng chu maw ?

- PU LALR.WNLI.NA : Pu Speaker, zawbelhna pakhat chauh Sateek biol Chewilung ah Community Hall tur Rengva pek a ni e, mahse ava phurtu V.C. in a hralh then theuh avengin a daih ta love, a dil belh leh te ringawt tih sawrkarin e hris em ?
- PU LALHUTH.NGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, sawrk.rin a hre lo.
- PU LALR.WNLI.NA : Pu Speaker, Hria se, engtie action lak nge a tum eng.
- PU LALHUTH.NGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Community Hall chung hi kum 1992 thleng khan L.D hian Rengva a nei thei e, 1992-93 atong khan Rural Development Department a nlan ani e.
- PU LALR.WNLI.NA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna kha kum 1991-92 a sanction hrelh ruk an i a. Vawi-in nish House hri.tekha han tarlang a, sawrkarin action al: thei ang em ? tih ke zawt a ni.
- S P E A K E R : Tunch chuen starred question No.255 na-
ne Dr.R.Lalhungleina.
- DR. R.LALHUNGELINA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna 255 na-
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Works Department be pleased to state -
Lunglei Public Works Department, division hnu iah U.T. liabilities engzatnge l. awm ? tih ke zawt e.
- PU LALHUTH.NGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Lunglei Public Works Department, Division hnusi ah U.T. liabilities cheng 284638.00 a awm.
- Dr.R.LALHUNGELINA : Pu Speaker, zawbelhna Hei hi office lampang atanga a landen chuan an clear vek tewh niin a lang e, tul dang ah hmanna a awm em ni ?
- PU LALHUTH.NGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hei liabilities hi engatan nge ni tih tunch department in a zawt a. Chu chu vawiin ni thlengin chhanna kan la hmu love, Hei hi ngaihtush mek a ni.
- PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 256 na -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge
Health & Family Welfare Department
be pleased to state -

Syntex tuizem nuai 10 lai senga lei kha
engzat chish nge a nih a, khawiah te
nge dah an nih ?

PU LL.NSUAMA.
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Syntex tuizem Health in
a an lei zat chu a vaiin 199 ani a,
chungte chu PHC ah te, Main Centre
ah te, Sub-Centre ah te leh Health Workuer training Centre
ah te dah an ni a. An dahna te :-

Litre 2000 dawng chi 65, Litre 1000 dawng chi 48,
Litre 500 dawng chi 34, Litre 375 dawng chi 52
heng hmun ah te hian dah an ni - Serchhip Hospital - 3.
Champhai Hospital ah - 3, Kolasib ah - 3, Lunglei ah - 3,
Tlabung ah - 3, Seiha ah - 3, Biate ah - 3, Lawngtlae ah - 2,
Hnathial ah - 2, Health Worker Training School, Kulikawn
ah - 2, South Bungtlang SHC ah - 2, Chhawngte SHC ah - 2,
Chhingchhip SHC ah - 2, Sairang SHC ah - 2, Vairengte SHC
ah - 2, Kawnpui SHC ah - 2, Aibawk SHC ah - 2, Lungsen PHC
ah - 2, Tuipang PHC ah - 2, Saitael PHC ah - 2, Khawzawl FHC
ah - 2, Lungdai PHC ah 2, Sakawrdai PHC ah - 2, Phuldungsei
PHC ah 2, Lengpui PHC ah - 2, Khawruhlian PHC ah - 2, Thing-
sulthliah PHC ah 2, Kawkulh PHC ah 2, W.Phaileng PHC ah 2,
E.Lungdar SHC ah 2, Hnahl.n SHC ah 2, Suangpuilawn SHC ah 2,
Kanghmun SHC ah 2, N.E.Khawdungsei SHC ah 2, Bungzung SHC
ah 2, Ngentiang SHC ah 2, N.Vanlaiphai SHC ah 2, Buelpui
(Chimbualpui) 2, Sielsuk PHC ah 2, Thenzawl PHC ah 2,
Mamit PHC ah 2, Khewbung PHC ah 2, Haulawng PHC ah 2, Kawk-
thah PHC ah 2, Mimbung SHC ah 2, Reiek SHC ah 2, Rabung SHC
ah 2, Phuaibuang SHC ah 2, Ferkawn SHC ah 2, Ngopa SHC ah 2,
Buarpui SHC ah 2, S.Vanlaiphai SHC ah 2, Cherhlun SHC ah 2,
Aibawk Main Centre ah 1, Sialsuk ah 1, Sairang ah 1, Lengpui
ah 1, W.Phailengah 1, Bilkhawthiir ah 1, Kolasib ah 1, Sa-
kawrdai ah 1, Darlawn ah 1, Thingsulthliah ah 1, Chhingchhip
ah 1, Serchhip ah 1, Kawkulh ah 1, Ngopa ah 1, Vanzau ah 1,
Khawbungah 1, Khawzawl ah 1, Biate ah 1, E.Lungdar ah 1,
N.Vanlaiphai ah 1, Khawleilung ah 1, Cherhlun ah 1, S.Vanlai-
phai ah 1, Zobawk ah 1, Haulawng ah 1, Tlabung ah 1, Buarpui
ah 1, S.Bungtlang ah 1, Lawngtlaiah 1, Tuipang ah 1, Saiha
ah 1, Lungpher ah 1, Sangu ah 1, Sub-Centre shpakhat zel
dahna te :- Mission Veng, Mualllungthu, Aibawk, Sairang,
Bilkhawthiir, Diakkawn, Zanlawn, Lengpui, Sihphir, Sakawrdai,
Retu, Keoran, Thingsulthliah, Seling, Khumtung, Baktawng,
Chhingchhip, N.Serchhip, Keitum, Bungtlang, Kawkulh, Ngopa,
N.E.Khawdungsei, N.E. Buelpui, Champhai, Ruantlang, Khawzawl,
Hnathial, Rawpui, Leilet, Thiltlang, Pangzawl, Zobawk,
Theiriat, Tawipui, N.Tawipui, Thingfal CMS Mizawl, Rahsi Veng,
Bazar Veng - Lunglei, Pukpui, Haulawng, Tlabung, Buarpui,
S.Bungtlang, Lawngtlae, Balhla kawn, Tuipang, Old Saiha,
New Saiha, Maubawk, Thiva, kheng ah te khan dah an ni.

DR.R.L.LITHANGLINA : Zawhbelhna tawite, min chhang theiin
ka ring a. Hei Syntex tuizem nuai 10
laia lei ti khan a zawt a, 199 lei
ang khan kan Minister khan a rawn tarlang a, engzat chish
nge ni kan sen tih kan zawt teh ang.

PU K.V.N.LAUVA : Pu Speaker, Khewbung leh Farkawn PHC a uah kha litre engzat dawng ve ve nge ?

ANDREW LALHERLIINA : Zawhbelhna, Pu Speaker, khang Syntex lei te kha a size leh eng rate a supply nge tih kha a hriat theih ang em aw ?

PU V.N.LALNGHAKA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna, kan Minister zahawmtak khan a chhennae ah khan Cherhlun kha SHC a rawn ti a, PHC lah min dch chho tawn emaw kan lo ti a, kan lawm tawh tehlulen. Building pawh kan zo tawh a, (the lutuk in), min dah thla leh dawn tihna nge ni ? ka va hre duh em

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, an pekne a rei tawh deuh a. Hei hi 1990 lampang emi tawh kha ani a. Chuvang chien tihhniam tumna lampang a awm love. An pek hunlai emi eng kha kan han sawi mai ani a.

Tin, a rate chungcheng tñuch khan a thliah thliah in kah sawi thei lo no a, Khewbung bialtu zahawmtak zawnna nen khan chhan kawp ni mai se. A vai hian Rs. 9,93,135.00 ani a, chuvengin, nu ei 10 vel tih kuan a hung tha khawp mai.

Tin, Khewbung a awm kha a litre dawng zat kha litre 2000 dawng chi leh 1000 dawng chi kha ken thliar a, ti hian ka zuk hmu fuh leh mai ta lo. Nakinah kan in hrilhfish mai dawn hia.

PU LALRNLIINA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question 257

Will the Hon' ble Minister in-charge Health & Family Welfare Department be pleased to state-

- (a) Health Department in Luengmual sh Bawng vulhna farm an nei em ?
- (b) Vawk vulhna chawnpui sh an nei em ?

PU LIANSUAMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Health Department in Renvulhna lampeng hi an hmatakna anih loh evangin an nei lo ve ve.

PU LALRNLIINA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna tiem te Health Department motor hi Luengmual ah te a tuk a zan in heng renvulh te enkawltur hian motor nen, hnsthawktu te nen an kel tem em em mai a. Mipuiin Department in a Bawng leh Vawk vulhna nei si lova hetianga sorkar motor hmanga ranvulhna enkawla lo kel thin hi mok an ti a. Chuvengin, hei hi anmahn request a min zawhtir ani a. Anih loh leh mimai ranvulhna enkawlnan hian S orker motor, driver leh 4th Grade te chawr a thien, em ?

- PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, chutiang taka private
MINISTER hna e Sorkar motor te hman ani tih
Sorkarin a hre lova. Tin, a mimal
te pawh office Holiday tean nei a, chunga an lo inpui anih
loh chuan an office hun chhungin Sorkar hnathawkte private
thila hman pel he hi phal ani lo.
- PU LALRAWNLIANA : Pu Speaker, Luangmual lamah khuan
Health Department hian office a nei
em ni ?
- PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, office han tih chuan
MINISTER Directorate chu a nei love. Office
tenau deuh engemaw side office te
chu an nei mahna.
- PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No.
258-na
Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge
Home Department be pleased to state -
Police DSP te July 1992 hlawh pek an
ni tawh em ?
- PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, pek a la ni lo. Amaherawh-
chu, hei pawisa bo hi hlawhturte,
POL tur te, T.A. tur te, tin, profes-
sional Tax, kan Sorkar hnathawk tena an chhun tlingkhawm
avaiin Rs. 80479/- ani a. Hemi bona chungchangah hian in
Police Case te register niin departmental proceeding action
te pawh lak chhoh mek ani a. Chuti chin lai a chu zuk chen
thuk lo mai ilang in, a prejudice dawn avengin. Tichuan
in Department in Finance Department ah pawisa an dil leh ta
a, sanction pawh kan hmu tawh a. Tun atanga hun reilo te
ah pek fel theih kan in beisei tawh e.
- PU K.VANLALAUVA : Zawhbelhna, Pu Speaker, (a pawilo
chin chiah) khami hlawh lak theih
leh avanga Cashier suspend tuna zawn
leh ta nia kan hriat hian Silchar ah In tha tak a sa mek
in, Aizawl ah pawh Workshop a din mek tih hi Sorkar in a
hria em 'aw ?
- PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Speaker, khalampang chu Sorkar
MINISTER in kan hre lo tlat mai a.
- S P E A K E R : Vawiin chu question hour hun atan
minute $\frac{1}{2}$ kan la nei a, zawhna 16
ken zo der mai. Record kan break
a ni. Thil pakhat Pu Tlanghminga din hmain kan sawi lewk
ang e. Zawhna thenkhat (member thenkhat kha in ngaihthaloo
ani mai thei a) zawhna, hi alo thleng ang tawp tawp deuh in
kan rem a. A thleng mek zel a, hmanni phei chu kan rei dawn

lo emaw tih lai te pawh kan nei a. Chutiang chu anih avang in a chang chuan Minister te an ding a, a changin a zawtu thenkhat te an ding nawn awn awn deuh a. Member ten an duh dan vawikhat an sawi tawh kha hre mahila, kan rem thei ngang lo ani tih kha thupha chawina leh a aawmzia sawifiahna kan nei lawk a ni.

Tichuen, question hour hun chu a zo ani a. Pu Tlangkmingthanga'n din a chuh a, kan din tir ange.

S P E A K E R : I titawp rih ang (Member te an lo tawng nuaih nuaih a) Lo thu tawh teh u. Englo in i ti leh ang. In sawi a, a Minister in-charge in a cnhan theih chin a rawn chhang tawh a. Finance Minister in naktuk ah chhan tur a neih chuan nimin ah pawh alo ti tawh bawk a. Amah vawiin ah awm lo mahse naktukah hrilhfiahna hun tiem te kan pe ang a. (Member ho an bengchheng nuaih nuaih a) Tawk tawh rawh se. Thu vek tawh rawh u. Pu Zosiama sawi tum kha kan sawi ang a. Pu Zosiama pawh lo thu sele. Pu Zosiama sawi thu kha kan sawi sak ang a. In hre mai ang a. A hrilhfiahna ah khan la khuh loh chu pawisa hman reng reng kum 1 etana hman tur a hi kum in cnhunga hman tur ani a, transaction etana pawisa an dah hi chü phal pawh lo ni teh reng sele, makum kum. In tawp thileng a dah hi ani tlet a, kha pawisa dch nia an hriat a kha, chuveng chuan pawisa hman reng reng hi keini ho pass tur ani si a, a hman tur amirethei an ni emew mihausa anni emew, chu chu PAC Chairman anihna angin pswhin a kaldiik leh dik lo a hriat a pawh kha a zawt fish dawn a. Khalai tak kha kan man sak loh lai a awm thei a. Tin, lehlamah chuan khang an lo dan can/phal dan te kha kan lo hre kilh kelh lova, phal a nih dan angin an lo dch chin chu Minister pawh in a hrilhfiah tawh a. Mahse, khami chhung vek ah pawh khan thil diklo tam tak la awmve taei ngaihruatna leh suengtuahna pawhin min pumpelh uan kawng hia lo awm thin a. Chung chu min rindan a nei thei a, chumi thu chu he House ah hian sawichhah thieng ani e. Tin, hrilhfiantur ani e. Tin, diklo hi keini scwifiah a discussion a tiifel sen loh te pawh a awm ang a. Lungawithlek loh anihna in ti leng tawk hlein ka hria. Chu chu Sorkarin a chanfel tur ani ang a. Tunah a chhangtu tak a awm lova, lman loh lawkna a nei niin ka hria. Nimin khan sawi a neiin ka hris kalo hre reng te lova. Chhan theih hunah chhan tir emew kan tum ang a.

Tin, in duh angin tunah hian nang leh keiin han rel mai theih ani lova, tunah chowlh chhung pawh hian kan lo contact thei a. Thil hlauhawm a ewa anih chuan chu chu kan chingfel theiin ka ring a. Kan lo ti ang e Pu Lal Thanlawla'n a demand No te hen sawi sele, Department enkawlte vawiin ah kan sawiho tur anih ang khai rawn move phawt sele a tha ang e.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Governor zahawmtak phel na in leh remtihna in a hnuai
CHIEF MINISTER : na in leh remtihna in a hnuai
Demand No. 1,2,3,4,5,11,12,17,21,22,24
leh 30 Rs. 92,52,35,000.00 heng department hrang hrang atan te hian 1993-94 atan heng demand te hi ka rawn move a, he House min remtihpuina ka ngen a. Chungte che Demand No.1-na

Legislative Assembly Revenue Rs.1,75,30,000/- Governor Revenue Rs.16,5000/- Council of Ministers Revenue Rs.93,000,00/- Administration of Justice Revenue Rs.1,10,00,000/- Election Revenue Rs. 3,00,00,000/- Secretariat Revenue Rs.7,95,00,000/- District Administration Revenue Rs.5,63,00,000/- other Administrative Services Revenue Rs.5,79,00,000/- Education Revenue Rs.48,57,00,000/- Higher & Technical Education Revenue Rs.5,83,00,000/- Arts & Culture Revenue Rs.1,34,10,000/- District Council Revenue Rs.10,61,00,000/- Avaiin Rs. 92,52,35,000/- heng te hi he House zehawmtak ah ka rawn move a, min pass pui ka ngen e, ka lawm e.

PU. K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, Minister zahewm tak khan education ah khan Rs.30,000/- kha a move tel tlat lo mai a, kha kha engtinge kan tih ang ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA CHIEF MINISTER : Ka hmaih lovin ka hria Pu Speaker, mahse kan ti nawn leh ang e, chiang kuang atan Education Revenue Rs.48,57,30,000/-

S P E A K E R : A move thei ta e, niminah khan minutes sawm kan ti a, a tawk angem ? (Member : Minute 15 i ti ang) Minutes 15 kan ti ngailova minutes 12 i ti mai ang . Pu Tawnlulia minutes 12 hun hmang turin i ko ang u.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker ahmasa ber a kan sawi duh chu Education department te hi a ni a. Private College te deficit a hlankai chungchan ah hian tihl danglam tak mai a awm a. Kumie kum Kallai mek ah hian (Vewiinni a ral tur an hien) Saitual leh Mamit college te chudeficit a hlan kai chhoh an ni a. Chumi rual chuan Aizawl West College leh Khawzawl college te chu phu ve hliah hliah, neng college te aia phu zawk ni a mi paehin an hriat te chu hmain anni te a. Kan lo hriatdan ah phei chuan Mamit College phei hi chu an lecturer te pawh Aizawl a regular lecturer an hming an hauh, an library te pawh helai Inspection team an kal thlak daun a bu 40/50 helai atanga an phurh thlak ~~khawp~~ chawp en rawn haw rual an rawn phurh chhoh leh te an ni a. Chutihlaein Aizawl West College ah Zirlai 1000 chuang an awm e; an pass percentage pawh Mizoram ah chuan a tha pawl a ni a. Chuvangin vewiinni a Aizawl West College an hlem chhiah hi pawi kan ti a, Aizawl West huam chiungah hian MLA/Ministers Ministers pawh 7/8 lai kan awm a. Kan tha a na em em a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan Khawzawl college pawh Department lampang atanga a proposed kal chho ah chua No.I s dah ni in a lang a. Mahse an hlamchniah leh ta zel te hi engatinge, ti ti kan hriat dan phei chuan hemi college pahnih te hi MNF biel a awm an nih avangin hnawl an ni ;

tih te a awm a. Chungte phei chua dik ah pawh ngai phallo ila. Mahse, vawiin nia Seitual leh Mamit heti take a duhsak bik an nihna erawh hi chu hriatthiam harsa kan ti a ni.

Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu hei vawiin niah kan House Leader kan Chief Minister ni bawk chanyo demand kan sawi dawn ani a, chutah chuan a pumpui thuin heta tarlan loh te pawh hi han kai loh taeih loh chang a awm dawn a, Chief Minister, House Leader ber anih avengin, kan sawi duh chu tunah hian Law & Order ah failure hlawnchhamne lian tak a awm a. Vawiin niah hian tualthih tawp tawp te, rukruk case te hi a tam in a pung tual tual a ni.

Tin, pawngsual case te hi a pung tual tual a, tunge an nih tih briat loh muang chhar nawlh nawlh te hi a tam lu tuk ta. Ruihhote hi tunah chuan a zalen lutuk khawtlang nu leh pate kan mangang a, tin chubakah chuan mizo te pawh hi mizo kan nih na angin he kan ram chhungah ngei hian hnam dang nia kan hriat ten a nek chep theihih kan awm a, a bik takinramri hrul khawthlang tlang tlangdungah te chuan kan Ev. ngelist te rawngbrwlnr pawh tunah hien nekchep in a awm a ni. Kan Mission Compound leh In hmun leh lo ran te pawh nek thlek leh tih a nglam saka kan ewa te zel hi, he kan Sorkar hian aen leh thupek hi anghelh z. ti lo ani kan ti lo thei lo a ni. Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan Pu Speaker, hnathawk pawh lungawi awm table. Ministeriel Services te, Management Services kan tih te, kan Muster Roll te, Co-operation Staff hrang hrang te, Bank Staff te pawh nimin piah lawkeh an strike tih kan hria a. Chuti ngin kan Ukil thlengin kan Sorker thiltih diklon leh kan Sorker lungswilohne an aupui ta hi a lungchiat thlak a ni. Kan Kohhran prwhina enghelh a, political training ringtuten politics a kan thusewi an tur leh kan thiltih dan tur inzirtirna dik an neih phah ta hial a, chutiengin vigilance council te pawh ales awm phah ta hial a ni. Chuvengin, vewiinniah hian kan Sorker chungah hian lungawi reng an awm te love. Kan Sorkarin a chinuon eltieng Land Use dawngtu te pawh vawiin niah hian an lungawi love, an phunchiar zo te a ni. Hei hi Rorelna dik a awmloh veng a ni. Rangva kan sem an ti a, rangva Inchung nei tam tak an pe a, a thenin an hrelh ru leh a. Heng hi hrem rawh u, kan rawn zawng chhuak ang a, kan rawn report ang kan tih pawh, engah mah an ngei duh love. Rangva kan pe an, che u tiin an tiem a. an pe leh si love, chuvengin, Land Use hnuaih pawh corruption leh hlemhlethna cni tam tak a inzep mek a, kan sawi in kan aupui mek a nih hi chuvengin, Sorker in a chinuon tawlawli Scheme miretheite cnhanchnhuchna tur a tih hnucia, chutienga hlawkna dawngtute pawh chu an lungawi zo tawh love. A tanpui ngewih ngawih ni a ngaih te pawh an lungawi tawh leh chuan vawiin niah hien mipui lungawi a ram an awm tawh lo tih hia chieng a ni.

Tin, a dawt leh a kan sewi duh chu kan pawisa kan denchetaan leh kan khuahkhirh dan hi tunlawk a kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan Pu Speaker, a buarchuar lutuk a, a te ber atenga a sang ber thleng hian kan in enfiah a ngaih ka hria. A pawinawn ber a chuan, chunglama Ministry atanga khaitute number # anih ang. Thik tura kan awm chuan hnuailah chuan a zual zapui veihlenhlo tih ang deuh hian a hluar zel ang. Vawiin nia kan ngaihthlak tak sum leh pei

Sorkar in Bank a interest neia dah theih loh dan te, a tul anih pawh a sorkar in a dah tura phalna a pek theih dan ah te pawh khan an inhnialta pang a, a chhan chu a titu a te khian mahni mawng kan hlim thiang lo. Chuvangin, khawimaw laia chnuanlam tur chhe te awm kha kan sawi mewi a ngai ve a, engpawh niselangin, CAG chuan rawn-en selang Mizoram Sorkar thiltih dan hi vawiin niah hian a pawm a rinawm loh.

Tin, Financial Commissioner hminga Bank a Govt. Money a pung awm a, term deposit a dah te kha thil awm ngai ani eng tih pawh hi kan ngaihtuah pha lo. A vang chu vawiin niah hian thil awmlo tura ngaih hia lo awm ta zel a, chutiang chuan hlemhletna leh corruption pawh hi a lian ah te a laihawl ah te, a te ah te, a hnuaihnung ah te phenin engtianga hleihluak nge ni tih te pawh hi ngaihtuah thiam a har ta em em a ni. Tichuan, kan sawi tewh fo thin angin Sorkar in hleihluak takin, kan hmuh ve dan mai pawh a excess kan tih tling khawpin In hmun/lo rem te a lei a, mualpu ram te pawh kan sawi fo, neitu diktakin nuai 15 a a zawrh lain 'pawisa kan nei lo' Sorkar in a ti a. Mahse mipakhatin nuai 15 a a lei hnu hunreilate a tukthumna velah chuan Sorkarin pawisa a nei leh ta that a, nuai 60 chuangin kan lei leh ta a nih kha ! Nuai 15 a a lei theih lei khan pawisa hmuhdan te pawh han ngaihtuah niselang chuan nuai 50 kha chu kan save ngei ang Pu Speaker! Heteh chunglama a lian berah khetiang kha a awm anih si chuan vawiin niah hian Bank ah BDO chang ani lo, Department Officer te pawh hian thla 1½ ni 46 a pung um a, a ruk a an lo dah khiau khiau hi an thiam awm viau ani. Vawiin niah hian hrem dawn pawh ni ila kan hrem ngam ngut na mew ? Mimal hnenah pawisa nuai 98 kan puktir a, chung a mawphurtute pawh chu vawiin niah hian kan reinstate a D.C. Office ah te hien kan thuttir a. Hetiang hnuai ah hian tunge huangtau lovang ? Pu Speaker ? Dikna a awm em ni ? A nih loh leh Officer 83 hming kan tar chauak a, Sales proceed supply etangin liabilities an nei kan ti a. Nuai 20, nuai 10, nuai 4, nuai 5 inpe lut tur ani kan ti a, vawiin ni ah nuai 30 emaw chauh kan recovered a ni, nuai 220 chuang ah khan ! Heng te pawh hi an pe the duh ngut na mew ! Engatinge vawiin a House a kan member zahawm tak in a rawn tarlen te kha an hai hauh lo. Sawiloh pawh kha an hre teuh ang tih hi a rinawm tlat. Vawiin ni ami te pawh kha a entirna leh a khuh hawnna atena sawi mai a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, vawiin ni ah hian kan sum leh pai khuahkhirh dan leh manage dan te hi a tawp lutuk. Nimin ah khan kan member zahawmtak ruling party President ni bawk khan N.E. State ah chuan Mizoram chu Financial Control leh management ah number 1 tling ang zia zangin (khulem central lampang comment emaw ni ka hre chiang chiah lova) a rawn sawi a. Ka lo ngaihtuah vang vang a Champhai a kan awm laiin Headmaster pakhat chuan a fapa kha primary school ah a kal tir ve a. A lo tlan hawng a 'Ka pa pathumna ka ni, kan pawh ah' a ti a. E, pathumna te i nih phak, i thiante chu an va thiam awm love! a ti a. Chutiang eng deuh chu kan ni North Eastern States a pakhatna pawh heticng ang vel hi kan nih chuan a va rapthlak em, a rapthlak lutuk Pu Speaker, vawiin niah hian sum leh pai hetiang ang taka chingpen a a lo awm ta hi a zahthlakin, a mualpho thlek hle a ni. Chuvengin, a control tute hian kaihhrucina leh mite entawn tur a kalkawng siam hi kan thiam lo nge, kan ti duh lo ni ? Kan kalkawng sial a lokal tur te hian tuna kan kalna hi keltlakna ah an ngai lo tih hi kan in enfish a ngai hle in ka hria. Pu Speaker, vawiin niah thahnemngai leh dunthawhna avangin heng hi sawi lo theilo niin ka inhria a. Kan sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Speaker, Demand No.3na- Council of Minister chungchang ke sawi duh a. Law & Order chungchang hi tun Sorker ah hian a lawm hle in ka hria. Mipui an hlim a, Sorker hnathawk pawh an zalen a, zalenna hi a hlu em em a, Sorker hmasa ah kha chuan zalenna kan nei lo. Pu Siamkima thi tawh an sawisak dan te, Lunglei S.P. Pu Leldenga th-tura an puh an sawisak dan te, E.E. Lung In a an tantir te, Bawngkawn YMA leh V.C. tlawm-ngaite zanlaia Lung In a an khung dan te kan ngaihtuah chuan tun hi a lawmawm tak tak a.

Tin, Aizawl khawpuiah Assam Rifles in mi 12 a kahhlun nite kha ka ngaihtuah chhuak a, buai kum 20 karah kan capital laili ah mi 12 kan thi ngailo. Khami tuma mi 12 ruang kan khawpui leili a awmte kha chhuichhuch hian Pu Speaker, tun Sorkar hi lawmawm ka ti a. Law & Order chungchang ah a tha ka ti a ni. Tin, Sorker hnathawkute pawh hi an zalen. Sorkar an hlaui lo, an duh duh an sawi ngem chuvengin, he Sorkar ah hian mitin kan zalen hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, He House ah hian thudik lo ken sawi hnem hi a pawi ka ti a, he House dignity leh a zahawmna hi a bo ani. Opposition Leader chuan Murlen khua re-settlement pawisa nuai 65 chu draw chhuah a, Heroine 7 Kgs la ah a pyh a, Heroine Kg 7 in Murlen khua kan lei ani tiin thudik lo he House hi a hrilh a, kha pawisa kha lakchhuah ani lo, cheng 1 mah lakchhuah ani lova, chuvengin, Opposition Leader thudik lo he House ah a sawi kha a pawi ka ti a.

Tin, PHE Minister, MLA zahawmtak pakhat chuan Lunglei Water Supply PHE hnuaz contractor in Car te angin a sawi a, PHE hi tune Minister hian October 1991 atang chauh in a la a, A car lei hi he Assembly atanga a lak in November 1989 a a lei ani si a. Chutiang chuan inpuhna diklo deuh deuh he House ah hian a tam mai a. Ram leina te hi corruption lianpui angin Pu Speaker, i veilam amite hian an sawi tlat. Kan ram mamawh chu ken lei zel ang. Department in ram hi kan mamewh tlat a ni, corruption a awm reng reng lo. Tihem ah chuan Sorker hmasa ah khan he House ah hian MLA ka ni tawh. Corruption a lian em em, tuilut kawng P.W.D. in an laihuan te chu 112 metre/300 ft a ko zu awm a mawle, kha kha entheih a la ni.

Tin, Vairengte ah Minister chhungten Cigarettes siamna khawl a ruk a an siam India in a men sak North Eastern a corruption lierber e on sewi te, tin, Minister pakhat in a fe-Metric passed lawmnna a Sazuk a teli tawp maite kha, khawvel record ala ni. Tin, Minister pakhat letter heed a contractor a thawnnaah 50% will come to me tih kan lakchhuah a, he House ah ngei hian kan phawrh tlen kha Pu Speaker, i la hria in ka ring a. Tin, mak ka tih em em chu khawvel ah pawh la awm ngai lo Education Minister nupui nein tum a LP Teacher zawng zawng hilawh Cashier in an phalna pawh le love Sorkar an han cut tir kha khawvel record a la ni. Zirtirtu an tem teh lul nen an phalna chu la nise, a wma ka ti. Engatinge Cashier in a cut theih ? A duh chuan pe sela a awm e, duh leh duhlo cut luih hi zawng corruption rapthlak lutuk a ni. Kha Sorkar corrupt dan kha Pu Speaker, ka sawizel duh. Kum 1986 ah kut bengin unaute hi an lo chhuak a, kumkhant leh thla 8 hlewhan la a, Chair ah kan dah a, concrete building a ding hnem teh a sin. Republic veng a nuai 40 chuang man concrete pawh saw kum 1, leh

thla 8 chhunga Lalthuthileng a an thut chhunga an sak zu nia, mawle. Chu chu a darthlaleng a ni. In darthlalang hi en rawh u ka tih thin kha Pu Speaker, he Sorker hi a tha ber. Hei a compare na kan han siam a, Education te hi kan hnamin kan mamewh. Kan ram thetna a ni, hetah hian thingtlang mite kan rethei em em thin. Pu Speaker, tum hmesa a Education Minister i nih lai kha School 288 i deficit a, kan theih-nghilh thei lo mi puiin, kan lawm a ni. Tin, tun tum ah hian School 110 deficit a ni a, Congress in School 398 a deficit a, MNF in 26, P.C. in 22 tunge chak zawk Pu Speaker, a hriat mai a ni. Tin, tunah hian thiamna lameh pawh India ramah pahnihna kan ni te hi a lawmawm tak zet a, Education a kan thendan te hi a lawmawm ka ti.

Tin, Power hi mipuin kan mamewh. Power ah pawh kien Pu Speaker, MNF in khaw 45, P.C. in khaw 89. Tin, Tuikhuah hrang hrang kan commission hi 4 ani a, MNF 1 P.C.1 Investigation hi kawr 17 kan bei a, MNF 3, P.C. 3, Tin, Pu Speaker, rambuai avangin kan mipui te hi an rethei em em a, hemi chhanchhuahnan hian mipui thlengphak Budget i siam ang kan ti thin. Tunah hian rethei te chhanchhuahnan tun Budget ami nen Vaibelchhe 65, nuai 99 (Rs.65,99,00,000/-) he Sorker hian a pe a, family 37,888 a tanpui a. MNF hunah khan Vaibelchhe 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ an dah a, chhungkua 2069 tanpuina an pe a. P.C. hun ah NIL ani thung a ni.

Tin, Rangva te hi mirethei te tan melsawmna eni chhungkue 11,385 he Sorkar hian Rs.740,00,000/- (Nuai 740) in R.D. Demand ah khan kan hmu a, a pe tawh a. MNF - NIL, P.C. NIL. Tin, PWD hi mipuin kan mamewh em em kawngah te hian Pu Speaker, Sorkarne le theuh kan ni tewh kan inthlou tak tak a sin. Kawngpui 167 km leh 34 m kan lei, building lian tak tak 45 kan se, leihlawn 15 kan dawh. MNF leh P.C. Sorkar lai hian tih mumal a awm reng reng lo. Agriculture ah te hian kan mamewh ber Buh eni. Kan tam thin kan mamewh. Buhthar te hia tam hlei a sin, tunah hian Buhthar 8,39,549 qtls kan thar tawh a, a thar tam bikna chu 14,744 tons in Agriculture Minister hian kumdang aiin Mizoram ah Buh a thar tam a. Leilet a siam te hi a tam a sin Pu Speaker, a lawmawm ka ti. 5365 hec. leilet siamthar a awm a, hei hi a lawmawm tak tak ka ti.

Pu Speaker, Sports ah te hian kan than dan hi a lawmawm ka ti. Ram hrang hrang 8 Norway, Barcelona, Poland, Manile, China, New Zealand, Russia, Cuba ah te Mizo kan kal ta. Boxing ah khawvel ah 3 na kan ni. India Makta-duai 800 in pathumna an nih theih ngai loh Mizotan kan ni ta te hi a lawmawm ka ti tak tak a ni. Tin, kan mamewh em em Field puitling Open Stadium zawh tawh 4 (pali) kan nei a, sekhai 9, Play Field zawh tawh 41, Indoor Stadium zawh tawh 28, sekhai 9. Heng i veilam amiten Sorkarne an siam khan tih a awm reng reng lo.

Pu Speaker, PHE chungchang te hian tui hi kan mamewh tek tek a, tui kan neih loh chuan kan ril a tam thin. Tun Sorkar in Tui chungchange mipuite tana hna a thawh hi a lawmawm ka ti a. (Speaker : Council of Minister kha i sawi ani deuh ber mai ti raw ?) Aw, Demand No.3 kha, ke sawi dawn ka ti reng a, Pu Speaker, kha khan a khaikhawm vek a. Tun Sorkar ah hian kawng hrang hrangah kan mamewh min pe tu a ni. Ha pakhet kan quote ve hial teh ang ' Ka mamewh tin-reng mai min neih tir, lawmna tur hlir alo ni' tih te kha min

hriatchhuah tir a. Kan mamawh tinreng hi min neihtir tek tak a, lawmna tur hlii hi ani tek tek a ni. He Sorkar hi in han sawisel thin a, Pu Speaker, i veilem ami te hi kan hre tawh asin, an huatthu ni suh se. Lo hawn miah lo ula, kum 20 tih loh loh tur in tih avenga kan ram retheihna te kha chhut-chhuak ula, mipui inhrilh thin te pawh ka a chhut kir teh u. Independent eh chuah hnam damna in hmuh thin a kha, in lo chhuh hnu chuan thinglungah oni a lo awm ni in ti leh ta a. Tuna ka sawi zawng zawng hi hnamdamna chu Congress Sorkar hi a ni.

Tin, tunah pawh hiān Pu Speaker, kan Sorkar hnu a i veilam emiten min phb dan zawng zawng pawh hi ngaih-tuah teh Bawmruak cñhar atangin, High Court ah an tla dawn vawi engzatnge anि bithliah min tih ? Vawiin ni thleng hian kan tla lo. Mipui chu a hretu an ni. V.C. inthlan dawn a Mizoram History a la awm ngailo, Election kan han nei a, Election bungrua khaw hrang hrangah an rukchhuh tir a, thu-buai awm te kha ila hria in ka ring a. Khatiang te kha Mizoram an a la awm ngai lo.

Tin, Governor in he Sorkar hi e thiat dawn tiin MP inthlan ah Mizoram dung leh vang an fang a. Mahse, thiat ani lo Pu Speaker, i veilam amite hiān thudik an sawi ngai lo hi e pawi ka ti. Ram leh hnam hi kan siamtur a ni, kawngdik a kan siam loh chuan kan ram hi a pil tial tial ang. Heng ho an lo lan apieng hien Simeikhu ang ka tih tawh kha, kan hnam a lungngai a, a tap a, kan kewng a pik thin anih kha Pu Speaker, A hretu chu nang i ni ti rawh ? Pu Speaker, ka lewm e.

PU LALRAWNLIANA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Ke hma a sawitu khanin rambuai laite kha a sawi thin a. Vawiin nich hian anih dan diktek han sawiduh ile khetihlai (rambuai lei)a an thil sawi rawn sawi thin tute kha chu tunah chuan kan Congress President ah te, kan Secretary ah te, kan Executive ah te an awm a. Miten hnam patea an tih husi huai pawh tunah chuan Congress ah a awm tawh a, khang thil min puhna zawng zawng titute kha chu vewiin niah hian Congress ah an awm deuhvek tawh a. Vawiin nia helcia lo thu ho te hi chu a hnu a ram leh hnam tana thiltha thswk a, he ram State duhawmtak rawn hawntute kha kan ni tih hi Pu Speaker, ihe thova. Chuvengin, sawitam ngai ah ke ngei love.

Tin, kan bialah sown thilmak deuh mai a awm a, han tarlan lawk ke duh chu Congress I, Block President ni bawk, VCP ni bawk chuan Zu zawrh phalna alo pe hluai mai bawk a. Hmeithai pakhat harsa deuh mai chu Buhfai 1qtl a inah a phur lut a, ka pi, hei hian Zu lo sa la, tichuan kan hotu liante lo zinah kan lo lei thin dawn nia, chu chu kan tunnun dan tura kan hriat che anि a ti a. A lo chhuang but but mai a. (Samlukhai khua ni nghe nghe a). Kohhran hrucitu ten, A! kan Kohhran te hetianga in hnamhnawih hi, pathien hnenah se lo turin i ngen ten ang an ti a. An lo chhuang si a, 'E! Eng-tizia nge nang ni ten hetianga thilte inlo tih tak mai?' an ti a. An chhan ngaihna hrelo khan 'Kan VCP, Block President ni bawk kha a lo kal a, hei Buhfai 4qtl hian zu lo sa mai rawh, kan puihtheih dan che anि e. Kan hotute lo kal ah kan lo lei thin dawn nia an ti a, ka lo ti ngawt mai ka va han zak tehlul

em ! a ti a, Kohhran hruaitute pawh chu a lehlamah chuan mittui tla phungin an nui nghe nghe a, Kan zalen bawk ani ang e, Zu zawrh phalna te hial kan in pe a, Pu Speaker a roipui e.

Demand No.4 na ah hian kan tan ve ang a, Pu Speaker, hei Administration of Justice tih hi tlemte han sawi ka duh a. Hei kan Administration hi ka hma a sawitu hmasa zawk sawi eng khan a failed nase hle a. Vawiin niah kan ramchhungah tun Ministry thleng hian tualthihna a tam hle a. Amaherewhchu, heng tualthihna kan convicts hi an tlem em em mai a, convicts a bar kan nei lova ni. Niminah ka han lengkuol a, kan Magistrate te pawh tualthahna a tam tewh nen engzatnge kan convicts tawh tih te ka han zawt kuel a. An tlem thu minlo hrilh a. Vawiin niah hian hetiang a misual te chungd rorelna mumal kan lo neih loh evang hian misual an zelan a. Ka hma a sawitu ang khan thil zawng zawng hi a zalen ta a. Misual pawh an zelan a mitha te tan awmgaih na a awm lova. Kan milian leh haus a te tu leh fa zu leh Drugs ngawlvei an let rem rum a, mahse, vewiin niah hian chutiang titute chu tan Ina khung emaw, Police tena man emew tumah hmuh tur an awm lova. Amaherewhchu, mirethei zawk leh harsa zawk chhuan chham zawkte dawt leh dik lovin Drugs ti ah kan puh a, kan men a, vawiin niah Jailah kan vawmkhawm anih khu. Mizoram Jail (Central Jail) te khu vawiin niah miretheite vawmluhna leh umluh khewmna alo ni. Tunah hian kan ram rorrelna ah hian dikna a awm tawh lova, mirethei hrekbehna, mihausa te zallenka leh nawmsakbawlna ani Pu Speaker. Kan rorrelna ah hian justice hi a awm tawh lo. Administration hi a failed a, a nuihzatthlak tawh a, hetianga kan ram a kalzel chuan thangkhat lianah chuan he ramah hian beisei tur kan thang leh ther te hian en hmuh ka ring lo a ni.

Tin, pahnihna ah chuan Pu Speaker, ka han sawi leh duh chu Demand No. 5 an i.e. Election chungchangthu ah hian kan sawi tawh thin angin kan ram dinhmun tichhe tu leh tibuei tu chu Foreigner te an ni a. Sawi tawh angin Roll ah kan thun chiam chiam mai a, a bikin Tlabung leh Cheungte an te, Buarpui, Phuldungsei, Memit, Kawrthah leh Lokicherra an te kan thun tam a ni. Helai pheish hian a bialtuten tlin-loh an hlauh evangin heng Foreigner te hi an welcome a, chuy-vangin, a bik takin Chakma an lo pung ta hluai hluai mai a ni. Pu Speaker, 1901 ah chuan Mizoram ah Chakma 128 chauh an awm a, kum 1911 ah 316 chauh, 1921 ah 680, 1931 ah 936, 1941 ah 1508, 1951 ah chuen 11,435 an lo lut ta a, 1961 ah 19,377, 1971 ah 22,393, 1981 ah 30,638, 1991 ah 71,000, an ni te a. Mak ngawt mai kan Chakma Unaute chu puitling sa in an piang dur dur mai zu ni. Hei hi Electoral Roll ah kan thun thin si a, India Sorker pawhin instruction ah Foreignersthun awih loh an ti a, nimehsela, hemi khewthlang bial neitu te chuan ke lamna ber ti a hla phuehtu in a tih eng mai khan, heng hi an anna ber ah an ngai a, heng ho hi pah an phel lova, kan roll ah pawh hien thun zel an la ni. Pu Speaker, hei hi kan num tan thilpawi ala ni eng. A ram leilung fate chanvo dik tek hi min la chhuhsak in min la eizwhsek mek. Khulai bial i h ram ah chuan ram leilung fate zallenka a awm tawh a. Kan Unaute an that a, an ching hlum a, an huen leh ram an chhuh tawh a. He ram leh hnamin a tuor chinah chuan vawiin nia jeng thier dawn downa ten a humtute tu leh fa te tan pawh hian ala pawi ang Pu Speaker, an hmin bik loveng, an nuamsa

bik dawn lo. Vawiin niah hianin ngaihtuah rawh se. Ava zah-thlak ve, engtinge mehni ram leh hnam mipui ah himna leh MLA nihna zawng lova, Foreigner ho zingah an zawn ? A zah-thlak lutuk. Hetiang ML. kan nei te hi vawiin niah hian kei chu zahpuiawm ka ti. Foreigner te vote a helai a rorelna a an thu a, an hmuhlian hawi ve vung vung mai te hi Pu Speaker keizawng e zahthlak lua deuhin ka hria, kan in ngaihtuah harh a hun tak meuh in ka hria a ni. Chuti anih loh chuan kan rem leh hnam in harsatna alo rawn thlen ang a, tuerna ala lo thleng eng a. Nakinch chuan a pawititu chu vawiin a mipuite leh thang leh ther te hi kan ni dawn tih hi Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, ka han sawi leh duh chu Demand No.21 na Education thu hi anii a. Hei kan Sorkar in MBBS kan thlang tha e, Non-Mizo kan dah & kha ken sut leh tawh e tiin leh-kha an chhuah a, mipui min sem maw vawiin nia non-mizote ai-awh a an jahte kha tunge MBBS zir thei ? vawiin niah hian tunge MBBS zir kellai mek awm ? Tuman an zir lo. Pu Speaker, zirlai 100 rual thisen luanne Mizoram mipui pawhin rilruna tak a, kan zirlai te kan support a, kan tanpuina harsatna nasa take Sorkerin a thlen a te kha an tuarna zawng zewng kha vawiin niah hian a hlawhchham ta. Zirlaite thisen a thlawnin a luang ahi, ave rilru nat thlak em! Nula pakhet C.Lallawmzuali Medical College Jabalpur a kal phei chu High Court (Jabalpur) eh amahin a ding a, Mizo tanpuitu a hmu ze lo. Pu Speaker, khawishnge Mizoram Sorkar hi a awm tak ? Khawi ah nge Mizoram Ukil te kha an awm tak ? Engatinge, Mizo nula amahin High Court (rorelna sang) ah a din tak le ? A va lungchhiat thlek em ! kan Sorkar hian engtinge a tihzui dawn ? A rilru nat thlak lutuk, tanpuitu a neilo, chutihnak a laiin Pu Speaker, thiamblo ala chang leh nghal. Jabalpur High Court atangin judgement order alo chhuak a, thiamblo ala chang leh nghal a ni. Kan zirlaite thisen luanna thlawn ta hi ava na deuh ve ! Vawiin niah hian he Sorkar ah hian, he Ministry ah hian Mizoram a him lova, kan ram hi a him tawh lova. Foreigner in min chimral mek a. Kan zirlaite chan vo chhuh zawhin kan awm e. Mahni fate chhang chhuhsakin mi kan pe ta ani lawm ni ? Pu Speaker, kan Bible sawi kha vawiin niah hian Mizo hnamin kan tawngta ave rilru natthlak ve, Mizo mipui te kan thanharh ave hun ta em !! Chu cheuh pawh chu ala nilo Pu Speaker, kan ramsh kan Education enkawlna a chhe lutuk a, Mizo hnampa Pu L aluenga chuan Mizo hnam hi khawvel hriet eh ati hmingthange, a chawimewi a. Umah avengin he Mizoram hi State ah hlankai in a awm a. Vawiin niah he State hlutak inrem te hitute nge hmanni ah kan tih ti ti thin kha ? Peace Accord kha en sela an hming a chuang em ? He inremna ah hian kan tel titu te kha an hming a chuang em ? An hming ka hmulo Pu Speaker, chutih nak alaiin kan Education ah chuan kan question a leak leh ta ava zahthlek ve, a tihawnna pawh Pu Speaker a leak leh ta ava zahthlek ve, kan hnam kan ti mualpho in kan ti hming chhe lutuk ta Pu Speaker, vawiin nia i dinglama thu te hian zahna chang hre tehse, Mizo mipui tan pawi an khewih thui lutuk dawn e. Kan ram leh hnam hi mualphona tleng ah min lawn tir zing lutuk ta e. An rorel an relfuh thei silo, siamtu pawh hian a hruchhawn tawh anih ka ring felfuh on nei thei ta lo, anmahni thil tih ah en mualpho an mualpho ta mai, mehni Minister te MLA engnge an put luh sak tereuh kha ? engnge ni lo lang kha, tunge mualpho a pulut tu nge a putluh sak kha, vawiin niah hian a zahthlek anii lawm ni ? Zahthlak atam lutuk he Sorkar ah hian Pu Speaker, chuvongin, he kan Sorkar kan ram leh hnam enkawltute hi vawiin niah hian Lal Saula Lalpa in a

hnuchhawn ang khan siamt u in a hnuchhawnta niin a long. An rorelna a fuh theilo, an thil tih an sut an sut mai sut liem Sorkar ke ti lo theilo vewiin niah hian, an thil tih chi hrang hrang chi serih an sut tewh chung pawhin Pu Speaker, an la zak chuanglo. He ram leh hnem hi mualphona tlangah min lawnpui a, kan hnem hian vewiin niah hian manganne kan tawk a, lungngaihna chirhdupah kan lut mek ani thhhi Pu Speaker, ke sawi duh a. Pu Speaker, a tawp em ni ? A nih leh ka lawm e.

FU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin, ke lewm
MINISTER e. Hei vewiin kan demand hi a pawimawh
teuk zet zet a. Hei kan House Leader
zahawmtak kan Chief Minister demand anih avangin, sawitur
tam tak a awm a, amaherawhchu, tamtak sawi ka tum hran love.

Demand No.5 na ah hian luh chat ka duh a. Kan thiante hian thudiklo mipui zingah an sawi avangin a buaithlak tlat mai a. Entirnaah Electoral Roll hi Election Commission thu an i a. Congress Ministry thu an i lova. A Election hi chu a siam ani tlat lo a lawm. Khulai te kha hrethiam ve pha rawh khawngaih takin. Ka sawi dawn Pu Speaker, 1988 intlan kha MNF Ministry siam ani. Chutianga min puh chuan 1988 Electoral Roll kha in Sorker Iaia in siam a ni. Khami ai khan tunah hian Foreigner an tlem zawk. Electoral Roll hi enfiah rawh u. Khami siam lai ai khan tunah hian an tlem zawk, Electoral Roll te hi bih miel lovin sawi sawi chi an i lo. Khulai bial eh kan ding thin. Foreigner in tih hnem hnufual Tuikuk te Chokma te vote awmzat pawh hi kan hria a ni. Kan hmuh thin zat pawh kan hria. Chuvengin, 1988 in hunlaia in roll siam kha en ula, tuna mi hi en bawk rawh u. Pu Speaker, foreigner te hi tuman kan duh bik love. Kha roll kha President Rule hma a siam ani Pu Speaker, chuvengin, Foreigner vote a tlin avanga he House ah hian zak tur kan nih chuan kan lo zak lem lova kan tisual hle ani ang tih ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, khulai bialah khuan tuna kan han sawi chinah khuan intlan a piang hian MNF Unau an ding ve ziah P.C. puh P.C. an nih lai khan en ding ve ziah. P.C. 'B' Speaker dinglai a tla tewh a, khu bial eh khuan P.C. Minister dinglai a tla tewh a, chuveng chuan khulai a Foreigner vote vanga kan tlin a kan lo zaklo anih chuan kan ti sual hlaeng ka ring. Kan in chuh nasa thin khawp mai. Tun tumah pawh he roll kan siam a, a dik lohna chhan chu kan MNF Unau ten an tih dik loh vang a ni. Objection hunah form tam takan la chhova, chutah chuan anmehni consense anmehni duhna ni lovin Aizawl atangin hming an fill up saka chu chu jan kha an hmufiahin an signed anih loh thu leh anmahnin an tih snih loh thu in an lo tang tlat a, kan election a thunesitu ten action lak ngaihna an hre lova, an la thei talo a ni. Chu chu an i kan vau reng reng lo, vau tih te hi mi puh mi puh suh u. Nangmahni hian an i vau. Tunah hian ka sawi tur an i ne nilo ka hre lo. Hmanni lawkah MNF hruaitu hotu zing ami hruaitu pawimawhtek Kawrthah bial ah leh Lokicherra bialah a kal a. Kawrthah bialah chuan mi ruelin in in thlang dawn lo tih lohre rawh u a ti a ni. Chu chu engvangng Saikapthianga hi an dintir leh chuan a chek leh dawn a, chuveng chuan kan tibual eng a, bial dang zawng zawng result a chnuah hunah he bial hi chu in intlang tha ang lo lungngai suh u a ti an i. Chutiang khawp chuan an i khulai bial khu in vei thin. Amaherawhchu, intlan dawn chuan theihtewp kan e chhueh ziah, vawiin ni ah hian Foreigner vote hi kan duh an i. ringawt biklo, a tihdan a awm a, a tihdan ni lovin in ching thin a, Aizawl atangin in zu kel a. Chu chu hersatna kan

tawh na zawk chu a ni. Pu Speaker, ka tan an i ringawt lo, anih leh Saikapthiangan a tan avangin Foreigner hi khung an ni em ? ka ve thuawm em em ve !! Foreigner bial tem tak ah Champhai eh te entirnan Bairabi area ah te chung ahte chuan ka tan avanga Foreigner hi khung an nih chuan ka lo va in hrefuhlo tehlul em ? Pu Speaker, chuvengin, helai hi sawifiah ve deuh ka duh a. Ka rawn sawi mai a ni. Pu Speaker, inremna thuthlungah hian kei ngaihden dik tak ka nei a. Tutu mah hi in puha in sawi in sawi turukan awm lo. Chu chu ka ngaihden fo a ni. Pu Speaker, Sorkar danga Sorkar lai chu kan hria alawm tin, he Sorker hi a tha ber anih lch pawh in engngemaw tak chu a ni, ang Congress party hi. P.C. alo Sorkar a, kumkhat pawh pienglo ah a phel phawk President Rule ah mipui min hnuk lut chu chuan harsatna nasatak min siam. MNF alo sorkar leh kum khat leh thlaruk ah a phel leh phawk ken tih chhiat theiha an awm chuan ammahni an in enfiah a ngi ang. Chuvang chuan he Sorkar hi lungrualna Sorkar ram in a tak take zirna kawngch te leh Development hrang hrangch chunn a hmuhna thin a ni. An hun a rei in tih pawh a cihung a sawu te an fel avangin a rei thin a ni. Lungruallo chu a hriat nai. Mipui hian kan hre khawp mai tichuan, P.C. alo Sorkar a, P.C 'B' a piang a, MNF alo Sorkar a, MNF 'D' a piang leh a. Congress ah hi chuan tiang em em chu ala pienglo. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, mipui hian an hria a ni. A tawp ber atan chuan Demand 5 na eh hian mimal engte bial eng te a inpuh tawh lovin kan zavaein foreigner umchhuahna chungchangah hian Foreigner roll a dah lohna chungchangah hian lungrual ila, tichuan foreigner te hi kan detect tak tak thei eng tih ka ring a. MLA pakhatin a tan vangte party pakhatin a tan vang te a foreigner te hi electoral roll a kan thun teuh teuh dawn chih chuan kan Ministry mai nilo Congress MLA te leh Congress Minister te mai nilo kan Sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng hi vawin niah hian kan dem tihna a ni. Roll lak tirk atengin Primary zirtirtu atengin Middle School zirtirtu atengin chutiang zel chu a ni. Tin, Roll engemaw avangin BDO sawnah kan member zahawmtak ten on sawi thin, hei hi sawi ka hreh khawp mai, manse sawifiah a tul si a. Hei hi kan khaw tlangval ani a. Kolosib ah Assistant Settlement Officer atan a dah tawh kan khua anih avangin ka awt em a, ka bial a awm ah ka duh em a, hotute ka dil a, chuta min pek leh chu a ni. Amherawh-chu, nichina in sawite phei chu ka hre lo, Krismass hma deuh in Land Use pawiss tur a phur thla a, Kawrtethawveng chiah a sem a, khawjiang ta tur a sem ta lova, mipui in kan dil huai huai a, chutihlei chuan Bairabi ah Hortoki ah te Suarhliap area ehte Suhvel ah te Saikhawthlir ah te Krismass zawh a Land Use sem huna Rs. 100/- kha 200/- a rulh tur a a puktir eveng leh Magistrate power pek ani a. Khulai ah Inner line permit te pawh a thunei tur a Sorkar in a tih avangin leh chunga harsatna a siam tam em avang chuan kan hotuten an dah-sawn zawk a ni. Hei hi thudik tak a ni. Ka sawi hreh em em a, in sawi in sawi si avangin sawifiah a ngai a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, thil te reuh te te a kan in kher avang hianin inthlan leh downah hian vote alo kal hum hum chuangin ka ring miah lo. Chuvang chuan mipui hian min hria a, kan ni te kan pute kan tupa te nen lam hian min hrevek mai, Mizo hi helaia te vak avenga vote hmu mai tur hi kan awm chuang reng reng lo. Kan in hrechieng khawp mai. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, a tewpber atan chuan kan electoral roll hi kei pawh kei khawp mai. Ka bial ah khuan Mizoram a awm thin nilo

Mizoram a awm Bangladesh nena sumdawn tawn engngemawni sep
gel te te zawngu vak vak mai mi chu engngemawzat kan nei.
Norpara a thil thleng angte kha ka bialah khuan a thleng
ang tih ka hlae em em a. V/C te pawh ngenna ke siamthin.
Bangladesh ah an zu kal a, smuggling thil an rawn phur lut
a, khawiah emawni an zuar a, in leh lo ah pawh awm tha peih
tak tak lo chutiang chu ka bial eh khuan an tam mai. Chuveng
chuan Foreigner detection chungchangah hian kan opposition
MLA te duh ang hi kan duhve ani tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.
Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Aw le, chawhma lam etan chuan kan hun
a tawp a. Chawhnu lam jar hniih ah
kan ten leh dawn nia.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Aichhinga i kohve thung ang ew.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek avangin
ka lawm e. Hei vawiin a kan demand
hi kan Chief Minister demand ani a.

Sawitur hemi chhung ami khiahlo pawh hi sawi ta teuh mahile
sual vaklo te in kan hre mai mai a. Amaherawhchu, a chhung
deuh eh hian kal phei chu ken tum hram hram ang a. Demand
pathumna hian lahuap vek inti bawk a. Hetah hian kan sawit
duh chu hei tuna kan Minister te hian mahni in an luah tam
riau in ka hre mai a. Sorkar building kan neih loh vangte
ani bawk ang a. Amarewhchu, kan neih laite pawh leh Minister
anga kan luah thin quarter tam tak tunah hian luahlohin a
awm a. Tin, chumai bokah kan in daihlo tawh a. U.T. hunli
kan Minister quarter hs a te kha a lo ni tawh a, kan lo pung
tawh a, a daihlo hrim hrim ne chin pawh a zwm tawh a, ni-
mahsela, hei pawh hi kan sak belh lemlo a. Helaiah hian
kumin ah pawisa pawh kan lah chueng si lova, chuvang chuan
mahni in luah lam ah hian kan ti tui lutuk deuh niin kei
ka hria a. Tin, chumi rual chuan kan sewitel duh leh mai
mai chu, hei Governor chenna Raj Bawan hmunte hi Chief Minis-
ter awm na in hmang ta zawk illa, Governor te hi chu mipui
deal tu pawh en ni lem lova, hmun hla zawkah te h awmna tur
hi sa tezawk illa, khing hmun laili zawkah khian kan Chief Miris-
ter te hian hmun neita zawk gela, chutienga arrangement siam
hi a tul hle in ka hria a. Tin, kan minister Bangalow pawh a
in Jaihlo hrim hrim a. tuna kan neih laia te part hi a chhe
lutuk a dik tak chuan tuna kan luh lai ho a pawh hi Minister
te han chenne tlaik tawh loh awngrawp tak tak ani hlawm a,
heng siam that hna ngaih pawimawh ani lo hi chu dik vek lovin
ka hria. Helai hi kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, chuloh eh chuan hei an sawi nuai tawh
a, Demand No.5 hi Election laia hi tlem te kan sawi leh hlek
duh a, hei Election kan hmabek anih a chianne chu kan demand
ah pawh hian nuai 650 lai kan dah a, tin, a hun en pawhin he
term ah hian dah ngei ngei ngei a ni a. Kumin chhung anih
leh pawhin nakum January thla chu kan inthlan ngei ngei hun
anih evang in hei hi chu ani tur ani a. Amaherewhchu, kan
inthlanna ah hian inthlanna thienghlim leh fel fai ani tur

a ni a, hei India ram hmun hrang hrang kan thlirin, hmanni lawk ah khu Tripura te pawh an inthlang thei lova. Khetiangz a an han awmte kha a mualpho thlek hle in ka hria a, chung ang ni velova inthlannathienghlim leh fel kan neih theih ngei na tur hi kan sawrkar hian tan a lak tun atang in a tul in ka hria a. Hmen deuha inthlan dawn hmesa a, (Mizo Liberation Army) tih ang reng chi te, khatiangang hawi chi te khe chu Kohhran pawh hian a duh lo hle a, thu tha tinreng an rawn chhuah hi innghahna ni thei sela, a tha in ka hria a, inthlan na thienghlin leh fel fi tha tek neih a, chuta chakna latute nih hi chu aropui em em a, Tu party pawhin chakna la ila, thienghlim teka inthlanne hnuai a, chakna le a, sawrkar neitu nih hi a roguin ka hria a, chumi kawng chu kan sawrker hian tihlawhtling turin vawiin ni atang hian tan kan lak a tulin ka hria a, thil fello awm thei tur zawng zawng te kan ven a ngai a, chutiengin kan Electoral Roll te pawh hi dik tak chuan tuna a Foreigner issue kan sawi hi chu thukhat tak pawh nisela, a Electoral Roll hrim hrim ah a pumpui thuin Roll awm lai ai khan 30,000 zetin Aizawl District ah hian a tlahniam a. Chu chu kan achievement ropui tak pakhat ani in ka hria a, hei pawh hi a la tawk lo viauva ni, helai voter number alo tlemna chhan pakhat ber nia lang a Electoral Roll hmanlaiah khan doubleatam lutuk a, chumi chu an rawn siamtha ta a, ngun taka Electoral Roll han enchian hian eng-emaw chen chu alo tha ta niin ka hria.

Tin, a Foreigner issue chungchang hrim hrim ah pawh kan Chief Minister in thahnemngai take hmalaka tum thu nimin ah min hrilh tawh a, kha khan thui tak a siam the leh turah kan dah a. Tin, hemi Foreigner te chungchang thu a, tun tum a Electoral Roll siemandan kha tlem te han tarlan ka duh a, vawi tam tak kan sawi a, kan hrechiang bawk a, kan hriatchian loh te pawh awmin ka ring tho a. Electoral Roll complaint na hun an hawn khan, nasa takin party atang theuhvin hma ila ang aw, tia party tin te kha Headquartera inlunguala tan la theuh kan ni a, chumi atang chuan tutenge Foreigner i dap theuh eng kan ti a, chutah chuan keini MNF Party pawhin ten kan le khawp a. Tin, Electoral Roll a khung a lih hma khan Foreigner paikh chhuah awm chi a kha anmahni hmun theuh atangin min rawn hriattir a, chumi ang chuan form kan fill up sakvek a, hming sign lovin kan thawnthla vek ani. Chulai ah chuan ankhuc theuh ami ten a then in an lo sign a, a then chu force te pawh alo awm thei ani thei e, khalai kha chu ka Zuk hre si se nauh lo. Amaherewhchu, khalei ah khan thilpekhat, 'Invauna thil awm a kha, tlemte ka sawilang duh a, khctah khan Minister ten an zu vau ani hauh lova, bialtu MLA ten an vau tih kha kan sawi ani hauh lova, amaherawhchu, official thenkhat in bieltu MLA te emaw sawrkar ngaihdan emaw hre lovin complaintnant thenkhat hetianga in tih chuan a hlawhtlin loh vah chuen nangmahn ni intang ang', ti zawnga lo vau tu official thenkhat an awm ani tih hi chu kan hre chiang a ni. Chutianga an vau avangin tam tak chuan an thehluh tur a pawh kha an withdraw ani tih kan hria a ni. A engapawh nisela, chulai ah chuan tunah a tha zawka siam tura kan inbuatsaihna a awm avangin a lawmawm ka thi tho a ni, chulai chu tlemte kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, chubaka kan sawilan leh duh a chu nichin ah khan kan buaipui laih laih kha, Secretariat lai ah khan finance lai kha ka sawilang ve duh a, nichin ah khan kan hmu a, NLUP chungchang thu a kha chu a engapewh chu lo nithei in phalna chu engemaw ti kawng kawng pawhin alo awm ve ani thei e. Khalai chu ka hriat ve loh ani a, sawi pawh ka tum lova. Amaherawhchu, Finance Commissioner hminga pawisa dan a kha Rs. 752 - 333 kha 11% pung a dah ani a, chutah chuan a pung pawh kha Rs. 827456 ani a, chutah chuan Jan. 12 ah khan a pung kha lakchhuah ani a, a pung pawh kha Rs. 130000 zet kha a ni a, kha kha kan Budget ah hian a lanna pakhetmah a awm bawk si lova, khawng kha pawisa sa kha a kal tak tin hi arinhlelhawn a. Tin, chubak ah hei hi a Finance Commissioner berin hetiang anga kan pawisa hi lo deposit a, pyng neia lo dah thei a nih hian NLUP ah chauh chuan phalna lo pe pawh nisela, he pawisa hi chuan phalna a neihna lai reng reng kan hmu tlat lo a ni. Chuvang chuan a dik lo hrim hrim lai hi chu a awm ani tih chu a chiang hle in ka hria.

Tin, kan sawitel leh duh chu, hei kan Budget a hi tunah phark mai a ni a, mahse budget khawilai ah mah he Rs. 800000 a hi a rawn reflect tlat lo a ni. Chu chu engtik a reflect tur nge nakum ah kan ti dawn em ni. Khatiang ang a lo nih khan rinhlelhna a awmlo thei lo. Chuvang chuan hei hi chiangkuang tawk a kan Finance Minister hian a rawn hrilhfiah anih loh chuan helai hi chu Dt. 31 ah hian kan withdraw tir anih si loh chuan thildik lo a hi kan pawm tihna a kawk tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu ngaih-thiam theih ani lo hrim hrim in ka hria.

Tin, a NLUP hrim hrim lai ah chuan nichin ah kan Minister zahawmtak khan a rawn sawi a, engemaw chen ah chuan a cheque a an tihkual dan hi chu thudang nisela, tah pawh hian a pung awm tlat mai a hi, a pung awmlo a dah tur ani e tih kha kan hmuh dan kha a lo nih lai khan, a punya pawh hi pakhat ah pawh Rs. 10000 leh tih zet a pung a. hengte pawh hi khawi ah nge kan credit a, engtinnea lo kal tih lai a pawh kha question awm ani hrim hrim a, chuvang chuan heng awm a hi ngawih bopui mai chi ani lo tih chu a chiang hle in ka hria.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu hei kan sawrkar hian Aizawl District te then tumna atang reng hunrei tak atangin a lo awm a, MNF hunlai atang itawh khan hemi thentum na hi a awm a, Commission te pawh din ani a, tun sawrkar ah pawh Commission pawh din a ni leh a, nimahse vawiin nia kan Budget te kan Zuk en chuan a rawn reflect ka hrehauh lova. Hei hi hun a hmawr tawh em a, tilo nai ang kan ti ta nge ni a, Vawiin niah hian engmah a lan tak loh tih lai a hi question awm niin ka hria. Khaw tam tak ah hian an inchuh ang reng a, han sawi mai mai ila, Champhai te Khawzawl te chuanin keini kan ni zawk tur ani tih te, Serchhip leh Thenzawl te pawhin keini kan ni zawk tur ani tih te a ni a, chutiang ang zel chuan thil a kal lai ah chuan kan inchuh lai hian thil awmzia chu kan sawichian law hi a tha lawm ni tih lai hi kan tarlang duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek avangin
MINISTER ka lawm e. Kan Demand sawitur hi a
Pawimawh a, a Budget han en vel pawh
khan Pathian khawngaihna in Mizoram Sawrkar hian hmalam eng
a pan zel dawn niin a hriat a, a lawmawm a, i veilam ami ten
an han sawi thin thawnthu ang deuh a an sawi, mahni pawh
chian loh ruai na an han sawi ang thin te hi chu, helai Sor-
kar kalkham tur chuang ah ka ngai lova, hei a hmasaberin
Assembly tur kha han sawi vak tur chu ka nei lo na in amah-
erawhchu, hmanni a Finance Minister in a sawi tak eng hian
kan rorel na in hi a tawp tawh ang reng a, sakthat leh tur
ni khan a sawi a, a tawp tawh vang em ni hei kan rorel a
pawh hi a tawp ka ti khawp a, thenkhat chuan khaw bial te
tak tak te ah an sawi a, zoram pum a huap lo a ni.

Tin, chutiang ang bawkin hei kan rorelna
in ah kan mittel buhden chawrh chawrh mai a, a thu inzawm
miah lo Serlui te kan han sawi a. Hetah mi khawsawn tur awm
na reng reng hei hi sawn ani love an ti a, sawrkarin chan-
chinbu ah a chhuah chuai chuai a, chuti chung pawhin an la
a, leinan an hmeng em ni. Murlen han tih te, khatiang ang
a kha hmasawnna a kawk lo hle in ka hria a, chawhma a kan
han sawi zawng zawng a pawh kha a chiang reng a, khatah khan
sawrkarin thu neihna an pe a, sector central financial trea-
sury rule hmangin an ti a, chu pawisa chu a sum in an dah a,
an ti a, Tin, Account No. pawh an sawi a, Speaker in Account
No. pawh a en vek a, chuan pawisa kha khawish nge a awm tak
tih vel mai mai ah khan, kan han bengchhenpui te kha chu hm-
lam kha sawn in ka hrelo khawp mai a, chu chu Assembly zawk
a hi nia ka tih ni. Tuna kan Session chhung zawng zawng han
ngaihtuah pawh khan a lunglenthlak ang reng hle a ni. Session
hmasa a kan ngaihtuah tawh Maumual ram tin ang reng te, tin,
hei kan tu te thawnthu kan hrilh thin a. Mahse thawnthu hi
kan ngah vek loh avangin a ngai Chemtatrawta thawnthu bowk
kan hrilh leh a. Hma a sawn vak lo a ni. Khatiang ang deuh
chiah khan tuna kan unau i vei lema thu te hienin Zoram kaih-
hruaina lampang tur ketiang ang hi kan ti ang tih emew, he
Budget chhungah hian tiang ang hian kalpui ta nise inhmai
palh hlauh ange aw tih chu nisela, ka ngaithiam a, amaherawh-
chu, khatiang ang engemaw lai lai emaw official onmahni ril-
ru lo zawlpui ten a, thuchiang kuanglo an lo zeh ruk a lo
rawruk a kha an la ~~hia~~ vek mai a, an han haw haw pui a,
nichin pawh kha a langchiang reng a, kaiza a an han beng ch-
hnunglam ah khan an tlu dawr mai a nia, an lawm ham ham
viau in ka hria a, mahse hmuizum rut in an chhuak ta ~~hawm~~
a, khatiang ang hun han hman nan khan a lawmewm e ka ~~tika~~
ani lova, an finglo ka tihna ani lova, an hun hmandan a ~~kha~~
a tunlai love ka tihna a ni. Chuvangchuan Assembly ah ~~khan~~
khatiang ang te kan nei leh dawn te a nih chuan hei Pathian
khawngaihna in helam ho hi chu ~~kan~~ leng leh thap dawn in ka
ngai a, veilam ami te hi an naute lo thu ve palh an awm ~~uni~~
chuan va fimkhur tawh rawh u aw. se a tha in ka hria.
Chu chu ka hensawi duh a, Assembly chungchang ah chuan.

Tichua han Education ah hian Demand
Education ah hian towite han sawi an duh ka nei a, hei nuai
4578 lai kan nei a, amaherawhchu, wan ram pacnist ang hu
leh tih ah hian a tam thawkhat viaiva, duhthusam chuanin,

Education ah erawh hi chuan hman tam nisela, a chhan a chu, Education a ram a sawp rawp hian hnam a sawp rawp thin a, chuvang chuan Education ah hian hman tam theih nise a tha a, mahse tun hun kan la hman tur ah hi chuan hei chu kan hman chhoh tawk ni rih mai sela, Pu Deputy Speaker, amaherawhchu, ka rawn sawi duh zawk a chu he sawrkar hianin Education tak tak hi a vei a, chuvangin, tuna a hmasawnna kan tih zawng zawng hemi Education a foundation lungphum a hi a phum chho e ni. Ka han sawilan duhna chhan a chu, tunhnaia provincialisation han tih te tin, . Deficit kan han tih te, khang ang zawng zawng a kha nichin ah kan ngaithla tawh a, Deficit chungchang ah pawh a hminga School Sunde Sikul tih chauh loh chu an ti zo tawh ani lewmaw ni le tih kha p kha mi tih chhanna a kha a zirna tha tur chuan zirtirtu te an service ah security thiamna kha pek a ngai tlat a ni. Anmahni a Security himna an provincialise a natna an nei emaw harsatna an nei emaw ah lo piter putar emaw a pension te an lak ve theihna tura zirna a kha an kal chhoh ve na tur a sorkar in a M.E. School te leh High School heti zozai mai huntawi te chhunga an provincialise a kha, hun hnunhing kalta te han chhutin a ropui em em a ni. India ram chu sawi loh Mizoram in a pawisa harsatna a tawh chungchangah a performance chungchangah a tha hle si a.

Tin, chumibak ah chuan comprehensive kan tih a hi a tha em em a ni. Amaherawhchu, hei veilam a unaute hian comprehensive te khe duh dawn lo ang ten an sawi kha kan hre uk uk a, chuvangin comprehensive lo nei tawh zokhua a zirtirtu te leh ram mipui tan chuanin a bik takin khawpui a awm en ni ho ang tan chuan a la thlamuanthlak e, an duh leh Roman School an on kaltir ang a, an duh leh South India ah te an kaltir ang a, amaherawhchu, zokhaw lampang a kan unaute zawk ah hian vawiin nia zirtirtu kan pek tam theih loh zia kha kan sawi a ni. Amaherawhchu, comprehensive a lo nih chuen High School atanga primary School tlenga zirtirtu chawhrualna a thiam in pek tan a, naupang a rual a chawi chhoh a kha a tum ani a, tin, zirtirtu te kianga in ngeihna awma Education tak tak a hi bul tan chhohna ani a, he comprehensive a hi vawiin nia Pu Deputy Speaker, hei veilam a miten an duhlo anih chuan thla hi a tam tewh si lova, Zoram hi ngun taka inngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria, thlauhpui rorei a a ngeia kan kir chho len dawn anih chuan Education hi an sawpchhe vek dawn a ni. Chuvangin, vawiin ah Education hi kan vei a, kan rem tan a tha kan ti kha a nih chuan kan fate kan dah anih si chuanin, he comprehensive policy a rawn nei tu te hemi hi kan la ti zel dawn. School tha zawk, Quatity tha zawk kan hanin chhawp chhohna, nakum lawkah kan chhun zawn tur mipui in kan chhawpchhoh kha tul hlein ka hria a ni. Chuvangin, comprehensive kan tih te hi hma a sawn nsa a, chu chu hmabak kan la ngah hle a, kumthar Budget thar ah te kan han thu leh ang a, kan tichho leh ang a, tichuan Zoram mipui te chu kan hlim em em dawn niin ka hria a, Deficit kan han tih college te hmunkilkawr leh khawzawl Mamit te kha an phun a, Mamit kan han tih te, khatiang ang a, a inchap rual a, a han kalchho. Khawzawl kha kan han au vak na a, kan duhsak lo tihna nilovin, Champhai ah a awm tawh a ni. Tin, a thlong ah Saitual a awm a, a leklawh ah an chat pek a, kha kha anii mai mai a nia, amaherawhchu, kan la tizel tho eng tih kha chu ka thuneihna anii lo na a, sawrkar a

fawng iam chelhtu chuenin thil awm thei tichuanin, comprehensive Education ah chuan he sawrkarin a foundation a phun a hi Zoram tan nghahfak tlak, tin, pawisa pawh hi sen ngam na chu chu a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, sawrkarin hetiang a alo chhawp chho hi.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Arts & Culture nei hi a lo lang leh a, hei hi a pawimawh em em mai a, hei hi Directorate thar ala ni a, Directorate thar a nih ang hu hian Directorate lampangin an tui bawk a, sawrkarin a tuipui hi ropui ka ti a. Chumi ka han sawiduhna chhan a chu, hnamtin in mahni Art leh Culture kan nei a ni. Tichuanin Culture reng reng hlauh tawh te hi hnam bo an ni ziah a ni. Hnambo kan han tih Cachari chumi khami kan han ti a, anmahni kha an bo chuanglo, kumtin an la pung zel. America ram ah Red Indian pawh an la pung zel, amaherawhchu, an Culture an hlauh a, an Identity an hlauh a, chuvangchuan, khulai ah an then hran theih tawh loh a ni. Chu chu hnambo an tihna chhan a chu a ni a. Chu pawh chu hei kan sawrkar hian Arts & Culture kan tih tin, State ah pangpar mawi tak ewmkhawm kan nih na leiah kan inzawmna leh kan inthian thatna atana sawrkarin a Arts & Culture ng het tak a din a, kan Mizo Mizona kan Culture tungnung chho thei tur a he Director thar a han siam chhova, ng het tak a Budget a han dahsek a hi lawmawm ka ti a, hnam to bul ingghahna ani bawk a ni. A dang leh ah chuan Administration Justice tun sawrkar ah hian Justice a awm ani a Ianna em em a chu High Court kha tu din nge ? He Sawrkarin a a tlin hi a ni. Chung miharsa ten sawrkar hnathawk hniam zawk te pawhin chutiang ang chuanin a rorelna thu dik in a a ken theihna tur atana Gauhati a kal ngai lovin cheng sing sang tam sen ngai love, helai Zoram hmun ngei ah keimahni in Justice in a tih chhuah theihna a tana siam a ni. Chuchang a ni hleinem High Court thleng thei lo tana anmahni khua a tanga rorelna tlinga rorelna tha tak a a lo chhuah theihna locadatalat an ti leh nghal a, a ropui em em mai a ni. Chu chu mirethei Justice thleng hianin mirethei a Zuk fawm kual hle in ka hria a, he sawrkar chak tak hianin Justice a ken kawhna ah hian in dikne a zawng niin ka hria a ni. Chu chu tuna kan sawrkar kalphung niin e lewmawm hle a, tin, heta tana pawisa han dah te hi a lawmawm hle a, chuvengin, helai a rorelna khawla lo awm a, thil hluitawh tak hmuuhchhuah theih si loh, a maherawhchu, chanchinbu ah te an lo lunglen ve na leh kan lamtang ten an lo hampuar ve atana a tih a thu tak niawm tak a, eng engemaw han tihchhuah vel a, khatiang ang te a lo lan khan, hun te hi a uihawm ka ti em em a ni. Chu vangin, Pu Deputy Speaker, he sawrkarin a kan ram kal zelna tur khatiang ang a kha a rawn duang chhuak a kha lawmawm ka ti tak meuh meuh a, chuveng chuan vawin niah tiang ang sawichhuak thei tura hun min pek evangin, ka lawm e.

PU K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek evangin ka lawm e. Pakhatna ah chuan zirna lam sawi hmasa ber ila, zewhna ah khan kan biel Buangkhua zirtirtu awm loh chungchangthu ani a, khalai chhanna ah khan cuhthu a sam lo thin a, a chhan chu tun ah zirlai primary school an khar tawh avang khian nakin Examna ah inhriatthiamna a awm ang tih rin theih a ni leh tawh bawk si lova, a pawi tak meuh va, hei mimal lekhka angte pawhin kan dawng newk nawk a, a tlai a tlai pawhin. Heimi kawng ah

hianin zirna lam chungchang thu ah he kan sawrkar hi, sawi leh sawihnu engkim mai sh hianin a zirna a tak tak lang tur chi kan tih ah chuanin a fail lettawp a, amaherawhchu, a zirtirtu lak tih lam ah chuan a chuhin an chuh huam huam thung a. An chuh zia a lanna pawh Mizoram Public Service Commission te pawh tuneh hian chhuhsak hminder ani a, Question ah pawh kan zawt a, chhuhsak a awm em mi kan ti a, awm e an ti tawp mai a ni. Tuna High School zirtirtu te lak lai mek chungchang thu ah hianin thu tam tak, kan hriat danin tuna MPSC in an lak deh ah chuanin, a member te pahnih hi an dik nulh mai si a. Minister te leh MLA te hian kan va convince dawn hauh si lova, kan thu a pawh engah vak an ngaih loh hmel tlat. Chuvangin, kawngdang ngaihtuah teh ang tiin lekhha an siam ta a, Gazette ah te pawh an chhuah ta at mai a, tichuanin an thuneihna chu chhuksakin tunah hianin sawrkar chuan Merit list a list love written list pawh ti lovin High School zirtirtu a la ta chur chur mai a ni. He thilah hian Commission te hi engatan a an dah nge tih pawh kan hria, tupawhin kan hria, amaherawhchu, an thuneihna hetia an mirintlak a te an dah chu ani si a, an han chhuhsak then leh hian zirna lamah thahnem an ngai tak tak lova, chhungte lam sawrkar hnathawkte lamah siam tam an tum ani tih a lang chiang em em a ni. Chuvangin, khaw thenkhat a zirtirtu awmlo te kha chu an ti mai mai a ni. Buengkhua ah pawh mipakhat chu a pasal Buengkhua a transfer ani tih a hriat khanin, a kal hmain a thawh leh na hmun tur a hre der tawh a ni. Hei hi ka chiang lutuk ringawt mai a ni. Chutiang chu anih avengin Thingtlang khua a awm kan hreh anih chuan, a hrehlo anmehni khua a awm ngei kha dah thiam kha, sawrkar tan a fintlhak hle ah ka ngai a. Tin, member zahawm tak tak ten he sawrkar a, a zalen zia a ralmuan zia te an sawi thin a, hei hi erawh zawng sewitam a ngai lo. A ralmuanbh avengin khilem a police te ngei pawh an thi a, mipui pawh an thi a, an khuate sawikhawm rup rup an i tih kan hriat hianin a ralmuang em Pu te u han tih kha chu a sawitu nih kha zahthlek ve tak a ni. Chuvangin, a nihne sawi lova, hetah a thu hnua sawi vak kha miin engahmah an ngai chuang reng reng lo. Khaw pakhat ah chuan Matric Exam lai khan a ralmuang kan tih lai tak khan, Khewlian ah chuan an High School Headmaster kha a ralmuang tlat lo. A va ralmuang awm e, Aizawl an a awm deih mai mahse Matric Exam thulh engemaw zat an awm avengin Police Officer pakhatin Voluntary in a zirtir ringawt mai a High School kha. Chutiang chu ralmuang kan puang a nih chuanin, ralmuang hmun a va tam dawn em ! Pu Deputy Speaker, kan thusawi reng reng hi a thutak ngaih tuah thleng a, thil tih a tha a, hei tunah pawh mite tawngkam a tih lawm tumna a tam zia chu, kan police department ami te pawh saving ah a tir a Rs. 500 dah thei nghal kha chu Account an siamsak a, mahse dah thei nghal mai lo Rs. 100 lek te Rs. 200 te dah thei mai kha chu an Account pawh an siamsak thei reng reng lova, tuneh induh chuan in la let leh mai dawn nie tiin Rs. 1700 a hmin reng a, mahse thla leh ah kan pe ang che u tiin, hei tunthla a ral leh dawn tawh a, chutiang chuan mahni Force te ngei pawh an tih der duh tlat mai a ni. Khatiang ati leh tur si chuan a tirin cut lo law law sela, Police te chu rethei tak engkim ah sawipui ngai an nih teh lul nen, pe mai sela chu chu a awmzia a ni. Chuvangin, a tek a kan hmangaih e kan lainst e tih tih kha a ngailo. A tek a a rawn lan thin kha, thu a bawlthlawnnaa tak engmah

nisilo kha a pawi em em a ni. Hei Pu Deputy Speaker, tunah pawh kan khaikhin thin a, Agriculture ah te kawng tinrengah kan sawiseng lovang. MNF kumkhet leh a chanve sawrkar te kha kan khaikhin thin a. Hei hi ka chhut ka chhut a, kumli leh a chanve an sawrkar leh kum 5 Congress an sawrkar hei hi an han tekhkin a, an inzat thiak thiak reng mai a, Development ah khan, chuvangin, MNF chuti em em a, ngeihsan tur chu ani love a, hei kum 1/2 sawrkar leh kum 5 dawn nen a sawrkar nen khaikhin chu ani dawn em ni tih chu ka zu ngaih-tuah thin a, ka ti hleithei tlat lo.

Pu Deputy Speaker, khaikhin awm a an in ngai hi a tha ve reng reng in ka hria, hei tunah pawh kan han hmu leh mai a, Bawngkawn atanga Chandmary kawng ah te pawh sawn tu nge thinrim helam chuan an sawilang leh thin, keini pawhin sawilan tul kan ti lo. Amaherawhchu, mipui tana hna tek tek thawk tu erewhchu, mipui hian an hria a, an zawng a, an hmu tak tak tunah hianin, hetah Cheltlang kawng ke a kalna tih pawh khi, hman ah khan kan sawitlan tawh khe House ah hianin, tunge a bul tan tu, a dawh tu te chu, vawiin a, kan hotu te chu an ni ngei mai, amaherawhchu, 1984 a vawiin a ka hmalam ami ten a, pass an lo pek vek tawh te 1977 a huaisen tek a kha Ministry neitu ten a an cancell ramruaka an lo dah evenga khatianga siam thei an nih tih kha, a chiang leh ran mai a ni. Chutieng chuanin a tek tak a hna han thawh hianin thil hi a chiang thin a, hei ken hmu reng a lawm MP~~S~~ te DIG a dah tumtu te kha tutenge, tumah in nilo a chiang ran te. Tin, C.S. te Bawrhsapa dah tute kha tute nge. Khatieng zel kha a ni, thil awmzia chu. Chuvangin, zalen kan ti anih pawhin pawmna chin chu ka nei, kan sawrkar ah mipui an lawm tih kha chu, nih huau hueu te Bawngkawn lama kal hum hum te derthalang tauh keh te chu a tam a lawm reng a, chulam ah chuan a tha a lawm. Chuvangin, thil awmzia hi mipuiin an hria, hei tunah pawh dan leh dun kan ngaih pawimewh lohna chu, hmenni a ka sawi tawh Printing & Stationary Rules an neih lai reng pawh chhuhsak a, MBSE kut a kha zirlai te chhuh then a pe dahi kha tute nge ? Kha kha a ni. Rules pawh engahmeh an ngai lo reng reng mite an tih lawm theihna tur a nih chuan Rules te chu an pal bawrh bawrh mai a ni. Hmenni pawhin kan sawi tawh kha hengte pawh hi, Land Acquisition Act kan tih te pawh kha, hei Rs. 2/- chawitirna turah Rs. 10/- an chawitir Rs. 1/- chawitirna turah Rs. 8/- an chawitir kan ti a. Min rawn chhanglo reng reng, heng bu te hi min an hmu a, an chhier a, chu chu a awmzia a ni. Chuvangin, mipui te awlsamne siam zawng ni lova harsatna siam zawng hlira kan Sorkar hian hma a lak chuanin a thalo em em a ni. Tunah pawh hian V/C Roll an siam tan mek a, kan bial khew pakhatan chuanin Party tin ten Seal an chhu thlap tawh a, hengte hi paik niselangin an lo pemna a la reilo em mai, tihte, hengte hi dah ang an ti thlap a, Seal an chhu thlap mai a ni. C.A. khan chawei khamah a how tawn dawn a ni. Amaherawhchu, Congress (i) Block Vice-President leh a thian te an rawn lut a, an koh pangta a, chutah chuanin in roll tih kha a diklo a rawn ti a. He kan roll siam hi a dik zawk anmahni party in an tih kha tihluih a tum ta mai. Mahse C.A khan ngawi rawh u hei hi chu ka pu ka thu-neihna pawh ani lo in thuneihna pawh ani lo Dan in thu a nei a ni. Chutichuan iti ang maw, duhchuan kan hek thei che a sin, thu kanneih hi in hre lawm ni, en ti a. A dik leh dik loh pawh thlu reng

reng lo Pu neih chhuang kha amzherawhchu, kan Sorkar hna-thawkte hi an lo fel a, en lo fin avangin leh Dan a an tan tlat chuan an pute pawhin an khawih ngamlo ani tih an hriat in huaisen takin an kal thin reng a ni. Hei tunah pawh har-satna engnge thleng MCS leh Ministerial chungchang thu ah hmanni ah thian rinewm tak kan han kawm a. Chanchinbu ah Ministerial Service Rules draft chu tukverh ah a thlawklut tih chanchinbu ah a raw chhuak a ni. Kha thil ah khanin an hotu liantak pakhat chuanin MCS te chu han ti lau lau thin tak mah sela, kan Rules hi min approved sak thuai lo mahsela, ka kal sang dawn tho tho ka ti ngem ani a ti tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin, kaisang dawn tho tho khan a naute ngaihtuah lovin, anmahni kaisanna kawng kha an dap char char tih miin an ring deuh tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin, Rules sawi hma hma pawh a, kaisang dawn tho tho a in ngai thei kha a him lo tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, kan ram hian a ngaihtuah tur chu eng nge ni ? Engkim hi Politac a la vek lovin a tak tak thil tih kha a pawimawh a ni. Vawiin ah hianin hmanni a kan House Leader thusewite kha tha ka ti vak lo a sin. A hotu ber ani nang a, pulpit ah te pawh hian in thusawitu te hian an sawisual ta zauh zauh a, a ti a. Kan pulpit rawngbawlna thianghlim engatinge he House ah hian in zuk sawisel a nih. Kan sawitur niin ka ring ngai lo. Chuvangin, kan ram kaihruaina ah hian in thil kan tih reng reng ah hei tunah pawh hienin MBBS zirtite chungchang thu ah te pawh khanin keimahni rawihlai ngei ngei te pawh MBBS zir-turin kan han tir a, kan Sorkar hnathawk ten min khingthla tap tap ngam a ni. Hei tunah pawh Chanchinbu ah kan han hria a, kha Pu Sahu-a te hi an rama an haw ngat chuan in an rama Mizo awm zawng zawng an rawn thawn haw ve leh dawn tiin an rawn puang der mai.

Chuvangin, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan thil tih ah hianin a phawvuaka mi kan tih lawm tum luat ah hian in a tawp ah a letah burchhia khum rawh tih hi kan chang ang tih hi a hlauhawm em em a ni. Chuvangin, dikna leh kan dan te hi i ngaisang eng u. Ka lawm e.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasa bera kan sawi duh chu Demand No.21- Education tih hi kan sawi hmasa duh a. He Sorkar hi Sorkar chak tak mipui te ngaihtuah hmasewn na kawnga, Zoram mipui hruai tum tak tak a nih avengin chumi bulpui tannan chuan Education hi a pawimawh a ni tih hi kan hrechiang a. Chuvang chuan Education ah hian Ram a than loh chuan hriam a ropui thei lo a ni tih kan hotute hian Pu Deputy Speaker, an hmuchiang em em a. Chuvang chuan Education ah hien tan an la ta a. 1984 ah khan Congress Sorkar hmasa kum 2 lek khan School 288 lai deficit system ah a hlangkai chhova, tin, 1989 kum a alo lan leh zawk khan School 110 lai te chu chutiang dinhmunah bawk chuan hlangkai in alo awm leh a. A pumpui in School 390 zet zawl he Sorkar Congress Sorkar hian dinhmun tha ah a siam tawh a ni. MNF Sorkar kan en chuan khaw 26 an deficit a P.C. Sorkar kan en leh chuan khaw 22 an let 13 velin he kawngah hian hma kan sawn a ni. Kan sawn chak hle ani tih inhriat ka duh a. Chu-chang chu a la nilo Pu Deputy Speaker, Sorkar ah harsa em em a an ngaihte pawh kha tun Sorkar hian School 240 lai

Sorkar School ah an lo dah ta a, hei hian hnathawktute rilru ah tuina a thien a, tunah hian Service an lo nei ta a. Pension te leh til engkim ti theiin an lo awm ta. Sorkar hnathawk Zirtirtu te pawh an lawm a ni. An hlawh chungchang ah te pawh Sorkar hnенah an han thlen a, Sorkarin awmze nei takin a ngaihtuah a. Chutiang chuan vawiin niah hian Zirtir-tute an lawm em em a ni.

Tin, kan Education siamthatna turah hian kan Minister hian theihpatewpin tan a la a. Comprehensive an ti a, School complex te an ti a. Tin, text bu chungchang ah te pawh kan duhthu chua sam lo mahse amahin a sawi ang khan kan Education Minister hmasa in a sawi ang khan India ramah pakhatna ken ni kan ti tha tih thu he House hi a hriat-tir tawn nghe nghe a ni. Chutianga tan a lak lai chuan a lehlemah phiarrukna a awm nge engnge kan hrelo mirinawm lo te pawh an lo awm a. Chuvang chuan tun tum ah khan HSLC Exam zighthna a lo leak out palh ta a, chumi chungchangah pawh kan Minister hlui khan mawphurhna pakhatnah a nei lova, amaherawhchu, ka department enkawl anih avengin enkawltu ber Pu ber chuan ka ban hi a mawi ang e, moral responsibility hi ka chungah a innhat ani a tih avengin a tihsual miah loh ah pawh a bang ngam a ni. Chutiang khawp chuan kan hotute huaisenna te dikna tan ngamma te an nei a, chu chu a pawimewh em em in ka hria a. Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu Election tih hi a ni a. Hei Election kan tih chuan a hummzau thei hle awm e. Kan inthlan lai hunte leh party hrang hrang te in a mipui te hnena kan in zawrh dan teng te kha vawiin niah hian kan enzui leh a tha in ka ring a. Eng Policy te nge kan zam thin mipui te hnena eng angin nge hotu lian te hian kan tluk chhiat san thin tihte pawh vawiin niah hian kan hriathawn leh a tha in ka hria. Entirnan P.C. te pawh kha han en ta ilangin a tir ah chuan mihring dijna hgmhalhne emaw kan tih laiin reilote ah party an an pihsan a, party ah an lut a, chu chuan Policy an siam a, remna leh muanna an ti a, Pu Deputy Speaker, i veilem ami te hi remna leh muanna an tih laia an chanchin kha Zoram mipui hian an la hria a. Tichuan Remna leh Muanna te pawh chu Indona ani zawk awm mange tih khawp in kan ram a lo chhe ta a. M.L.A. te vuiliam an lo ngaita a. Kan chanchinbu ziakute vuiliam an lo ngai ta a. Chutiang ang boruak ah chuan kan ram kha kan lut a ni. Chutah 1984 inthlan kan han thleng dawn a. Remna leh Muanna emaw Ram hmasawnna emaw kan zawn dawn kan ti a. Chakma in heti chen hi Mizoram an rawn ti dawn a, map an ziek a, a chanve vel rawng hran in an siak a, heti tiat hi Chakma ram an pe dawn an ti a. Chu lam chu emaw an vei dawn kan ti a. A lo ni leh te lova, a hnulewkah Nikum lawk ah kan inthlan leh kha chuan Mizoram te takte 84 inthlena an rin lai khan Mizoram map let thum vela lian an rawn la chhuak leh a, Zohnahthlak inzawmkhawm an ti a. Kan zaithiam pakhatin ZORO Arsi Rambuaina thlentu thil tih a sa zo hman chiah a, he arsi hian he form hian rambuaina a thlen thu ani kan ti zo hman chiah a Ruang alo thleng a Vaivekawnah ruang hmuh zawllo te a rawn thleng leh ta a, chutah chuan Zohnahthlak inzawmkhawm emaw kan tih dawn kan tih laiin vawiinah chuan Vai pawl Janata Dal ah kan luh leh tek dial hi. Chungte chu ani kan Policy kan kalpui thin dan, chutiang zel chuan kum 20 kan liam ta a. Kan ram hi kan retheihzia te vawiin ah State kan awm kan ti a, heng te pawh hi mi ten thisen farkhat pawn seng lova, khuangpui

nena an vuak chhuh mai mai, vawiinah intithei takin kan rawn hawn ti ang he House a kan han sawite pawh hi a mak hle in ka hrie, a zahthlak hle in ka hria, Zu zawrh chung chang ah te pawh hian Congress Sorkar vawiin ni thleng hian helaia House chhung ah te pawh hian an sawi MNF Sorkar chhung khan an zuar tluanchhuek thak ani. Kawitin thler tin ah a awm. A ti tawptu chu Congress bawk hi a ni. A chiang a ni hengte hi engngeni kan sawi kha zu zawrh zel an tum avang khan em ni an Sorkar lai khan Kohhran te nen pawh in hmuh-chhiatna lek lek kha a thleng mai awm e tih turin Kohhran ho in Zu chhiahaha hausak aiin retheih kan thlang zawk tih Poster khewlai ah an tar a. Kan chhiar a Zu chungchang ah chuan kan Chief Minister chuan Hindu ngaihdan ka la dawn lova, Mosolman ngaihdan ka la dawn lova, Kristian ngaihdan pawh ka la dawn hek lo Zu hi kan thian ani lova, kan hmelma pawh ani lova, 'thil' ani e a ti a nih kha. Lal Isua thil tihmak hmasa sawi ah te khan tih te anih kha kan sawichhuah tak mai mai zel. Heng thil ah te hian inpuhchhiat mai mai tur ani lo. Chutiang chu kan awmdan chu a ni. Chuvang chuan vawiin ah hian chutiang zawng zewng vawiin ah hian a liam tawh avang in Pu Deputy Speaker he Sorkar hi mipui in Sorkar tir zel a duh a. A len tak em avang hian vawiin ah hian pawl malchuan kan el pha ta love tih hi an in hmu chiang em em, michakin tanpuitu an zawngruai ngailo, Pu Deputy Speaker, mi mangang ho hian tanpui tur an zawngruang thin. Vawiin ah hian engnge kan hmuh kan tin chuan min cho ta love he Sorkar hi mipui in Sorkar tir zel an tum tlat, Engvangmaw ? Mirethei te an hmangaih a, miretheitetan Budget an siam a. Chuvang chuan Mizo mipui hian he Sorkar hi a tha an ti. MNF 'D' te nen a thawhho hi kan sawi ang e. Tan ho te khan kan chak chuang hleklo, khewhai bial ah te khan Pu Lalawia kha Independent a a tlin theihna a ni. Congress leh MNF 'D' in kan Candidate nawn leh a, kan vote rawn leh a Independent a a tlin theihna ah kha a tla daih. Pu Hrangdewla te pawh Aizawl 'W' ah kan tangduna en tling chuang der lo. Pu Chawngzuala te pawh Aizawl South II ah kan ti a, a tling chuang der lo, kan Deputy Speaker hlui te pawh kha Vanva bialah kan ti leh a a tling chuang lo. Chu ehu kan hmu tawh engnge kan hmuh tawh Delhi ah pawh Sorkar intawn a awm a piangin V.P. Singh a Sorkar ani emaw Chandra Sekhar a Sorkar ani emaw India economic a hniam em em a. India ram hmun chhia ah min kal pui a. Kan ram a rum tlawk tlawk a, mipui in Congress an auh ve leh vawiin ah chuan Man Mohan Singh a te Narasimharao ten kan ram economics an siamthat chhohzia te hi. Vawiin ah chuan kan hawi champ ve leh thei ta. Chawhpawlh Sorkar hi a thalo em anhi. Chutiang chu ani a. A reng reng thu ah Pu Deputy Speaker, P.C. Sorkar hmasa kan en chuan tu tihbuai pawh ngai lovin anmahni ho kha an in ti buai ral thak a. Hmanni lawkah MNF Sorkar kan hmu leh a, tu tihbuai meh ngai lovin anmahni in an til tiak leh thak a, mahni pawh a Sorkar theilo pahnihin maw an tih theih ang a. He ram hi engtinnge an kalpui ang ? Vawiin niah hian he House a Chief Minister ni awm a langte chuan Shuttle cock te anि kan buaipui tak mai mai ni. Ram hmawseenna a awm em heng ah hian Ram hian hmawseenna a duh a. He hnam hian kal a duh a. Chumi kalsiam tur chuan Congress hi mipuiin an Sorkar tir zel dawn. Vawiin niah hian Hnampa an ti maw Hnampa te a helaia in that pui thin Minister thin te kha kan pawl ah an awm daih tawh. Vawiin ah hian Mizoram hmuntinah an lo lut tuam tuam. Lawmlut ringawt in kan hotute an buai tewh a ni.

Chutiang chu anih avangin, he Sorkar hi Sorkar tha Sorkar fel a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHNA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. House Leader ber demand ah chuan kan hot dar dar hle mai maw. Hot lo deuh a thusawi hram hram kan tum ang a. Engnge kei pawh ka an dawn ka hre lova.

A hmasaberin Education hi tlem han sawi ka duh a. Education a hma kan lak ah hianin eng rilru pu in nge Education hi hma kan lak aw tih pawh hi ka hre lova. Kan ram Education hian quality nei turin nge hma kan lak a, Mizoram Education hi mahni mimal in tihlerna tur leh lam tang siamna turin nge kan hman tih hi ngaihtuah tham a awm in ka hria a. A tam zawng ringawt a hma kanlak a a tam hming put duh vanga mahni department pawh la in peih silo sum leh pai pawh nei si lova School provincialised vak vak te deficit vak vak te comprehensive vak vak te hi kan Ram Education hian a tuar ani lo maw tih hi ka ngaihtuah ani. Diktak chuanin comprehensive kan ti dawn a, Directorate Staff hrang hrang pawh han zawn han zawhin kan la in peihlo a Policy hi a tha ani thei e. Amaherawhchu, kan la inpeih lo ala tih theih loh an ti chungin kan comprehensive a hman hmawh em em in. Directorate order pawh nghak zo lovin, Minister in order kan chhuah rum rum a, deficit ah leh Government ah High School leh Middle School kan la rum rum a. Amaherawhchu, provincialised an nih hnu pawh a facilities pakhatmah pek belh thei bawk si lovin, comprehensive kan ti a, School hnuhkhawm lamah tan kan la a, mahse School hnuhkhawmna tura grant pe si lovin, School naupangte ruahsur hnuiah in hullo hnuciah kan hnuk khawm a. Lehkha pawh an zir theilo. Zirtirtu pawh an in dain bawk hek lo. Chumi avang chuan ken Ram Education hian kumin phei chuan a tuar ani lewmni ? Hemi rah hi ani in ka hria a, dik chiah chuan. Zirtirtu ten Zirtirna pawh an pe tha hmanlo, hetianga hmen hmawh lutuk a thil tihna avang hian Zirna a kaltluang thei lova, naupangin pass an duh bawk si a. Chumi rah ah chuan High School Exam te pawh hi kan fail phah a, khatiang khan kan cancell rum rum phah ani mai awm mange ka ti a ni. Zirtirtu tak lak chu sawi loh officiating lakna turah lek pawh Minister ziak tello chuan Director leh SDEO ten hna an thawk theilo reng reng. Chuvangin, Education kan kalpui na ah hian eng interest in nge Education hi kan kalpui. Tun hi ka thlir dan ah chiah chuan tun anga kan Sorkar Education kalpui dan hi a kel zel anih chuan kan ram Education hi a chhe vek ang.

Chuvangin, helai ah hian kan interest tur chu engnge ni ? Mizoram ah hian Education tha siam tur ani. Chumi ni lova, deficit tam thei Government a siam tam thei mahni duhsak zawn te appointment pe tam thei chutiang rilru ringawt a he department hi kan khai anih chuan kan ram Education chuan kan hnam hi boralna ah min hruai lut ang tih ka hlau khawp mai. Chu chu anih avangin, Mizoram Education siam tur hianin hnam mite eng bawk a kan lo than puitlin ve a khawvel hriatah kan ram hi lang ve se kan duh anih chuan kan ram Education ah hian tun ang mai ni lovin, quantity lam

ngaihtuah levin quality a standard siam tur zawnga Education hi kan kalpui a pawimawh in ka hria. Chu chu anih avangin kan ram Education kan kalpuina tur ah hianin uluk zawka thil kan thlir a pawimawh khawpin ka hria.

Tin, Politics mite hei Legislative Assembly ah MLA te kan awm hlawn a. Helaiah pawh hian kan ram ah corruption thil sawi a hluar a, chutah chuan MLA te zawng zawng hi corrupt a puh vek kan tum em ni tih khawpin boruak a kal hei hi hrehawm ka ti khawp mai. Kan Ministry leh ruling party ngei pawh hian in hrelo em ni ? Kan Ruling Party te kan Ministry te hian in hrilh lo em ni ka ti a ni, Pu Deputy Speaker, MLA te hi insakna tur in nuai nga loan kan pe vek a, Car an lei theihna turin nuai khat leh singnga loan kan pe vek, chung hmanga an insak te hi maw corruption a kan puh Ruling Party hian. Chu ai chuan Nuai nga nuai ruk vela concrete in te te sak ah hian corruption a awm lo. Nuai sawmli sawmnga senna awm hmelpu he ah hi chuan corruption a awm ani ti a miin an lo puh anih pawhin a rin theih viau in ka hria. Chu chu anih evangin zawkin vewin ni ah hianin engvangin nge Ruling Party in hmanni lawka an thuchhuah ah khan in an Ministry siamte ngei in MLA te insakna tura nuasinga loan an pe chunga chumi hmanga in an sak hi corrupt a an puh. Chu chu anili evangin, vewin niah hian Ruling Party in a hma a lek dan hi engvanginge hetianga thil an tih ? Kan ram Politician te hi i inti mualpho tlangvek ang an ti em ni ? A diklo te hi chhuitlang ila, a dika te hi chu chawimawi ila, chutiang chuan kan ram politics hi a kal ngil dawn anि ang tih ka ring a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, sum leh pai he Ministry hnuai ah hian kumtina sanction pung chho tial tial si ah hian mipui ah sum avang em em mai engatinge tiin kan chiar mum mum mai. Tichuan hei Ministry alo tawp dawn hnaih hun ah hian kan sum leh a vanna chhan hi vawin niah hian zep rual lohin a in irh chhuak talh talh ta anih hi. Mipui thleng phalo ah he kan budget sum tam tak vaibelchhe engngemawzat kumtin a kan hmanral hi engvanga mipui thleng phalo nge anih a kan tih a hi vawin niah hian a in irh chhuak tan mek a nih hi, a zahtlaak khawp mai. Hei mak ka ti khawp mai a, tun Ministry chhung hian kan Ministry khaitu te pawh hi an vanduai khawpin ka hria a. A tu thinur emaw kan tawngbua em ni chu aw ka ti hial a. Mizoram thil thleng ngai reng reng lo thleng a tam hle mai, kumthum emaw vel chhung chu Mizoram ah chuan Rial attlek chhun pawhin a lian ber chu Artui tiat kan ti thin ani a. He kumthum chhungvel hi chuan rial hi Kut tum tiat tiat in a tla a. Chutah chuanin rangva kumtin in engngemawzat kan leia, mipui hnenah kan pe kan ti a. Chu mi kan pekchhuah sia man tam chu kumtin rial in a dangchhe ziah mai nia mawle, Engtizia nge ni mak ka ti khawp mai, chung mai bekah pawh South Hlimen a min rura pui pui Lawngtlai ah leh hmundangah min rura pui pui kan ram ah hian a thleng a. Thil rapthlak pui pui kan ramah hian a thleng tam riau mai hi a vanduaitlhak ka ti khawp mai. A dik tak chuan in vawin ah hian Ruling Party chauh in mawphur ka ti lo. Mizoram politics hian engngemaw in hmuhchhuahna thar tur kan nei ani ang tih ka ring. Chu kan in hmuhchhuahna thar turah chuanin vawin niah hian kan rama politics boruak rawn thleng mek ah hian kan in hmuhchhuahna tur boruak chu Mi a lo chuan a thlir theih ka ring.

Hei kumin kan sum leh pai pawh hi kan hmang leh dawn a, vawiin a kan House Leader demand kan en a, ka sawi tawh ang khan House Leader chü he ama demand mai ni lovin a pumpui a mawphurtu a ni. Vawiin niah kan rama thil thleng thil chhe pui pui manganthlak tak tak natna thu ah lah natna rapthiak tak tak Aids tih ang renge alo thleng zel, rambuai kan ning tawh kan ti a, tichuan tun Ministry rawn thlen phat atangin hemi keini bial lam hmar lam constituency panga vel effect in buaina silai lekne a rawn thleng leh bawk a. Vawiin ni thlengin tih reh theih lohin a la awm. Chutiang chuan harsatna leh chhiaxtna nasatak manganna nasa tak kan ram chhungah a thleng mak zel. Tun hma chuanin Y.M.A. ah te Kohhran ah te Politics hi kan sawi kan sawi tur ani love, kanin rawlh ve tur ani love kan ti a. Amaherawhchu, kan ram nunphung leh kan ram politics kalpuina hian alo theih lovin a nam lut ta em ni ? Saiha a Y.M.A. General Conference ah te khanin an thusawi kha political platform a kan thusawi aiin a nep chuang miah lo, Vairengte a K.T.P. Conference ah te khanin engthu nge an sawi ? Politics platform a politics kan sawi a politics education te kan sawi ang tluk tho in thu xan sawi ta. Chutiang bawkin Mizoram a Kohhran lian Presbyterian te leh Baptist Kohhran te pawhin politics lam thil hi chu khawmpui leh Pulpit ah te i sawi lo sng u an tih thin chu tunah chuan sawi hluar ber ber ah an nei ta mai a nih hi. Helaiah hianin Politics mite hian mawh kan phur, vawiin niah hian politics khajute chu Ruling te hi kan ni. Chu chu anih avangin, kan House Leader pawhin he kum khat hun ala neih leh ah hian a bul tantu ah a tang thei em ? A tang thei lova, he kumkhat budget hman chhoh mekah hian a kaihruai theilo anih chuan kaihruaitu dang an rawn piang dawn. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiina kan demand sawi ah chuan hetiang hian bul rawn tan ve ila tha in ka hria a. Nimin lam ah khan in Industry lampang demand te kha kan han sawi tawh a. Tahchuan keini lam atang Phei chuanin Industry te pawh hi privatisation te leh thildang tam tak te hi privatisation in kal thei ilangin, kan hlawk pui ang a, kan tangkai pui ang tih kan sawi tawh thin a. Chu chu an lo la lek a, an lo la sual nge ni tih ka hre lova, Ruling lampang hi chuan he kan budget leh demand te pawh hi an privatised zel ta mai anih hi mawle. Ava zialo em ? Ka ti a. Engtinngé an tih min an tihangai hleih lohin ka hma amite pawh kha an sawi chamchi tawh mai. Finance lampang control tu leh Administration ah pawh rual take instruction tha tek nena thil ti tur nia kan ngaih, a commissioner ber te pawhin sum te kha an privatised ta zel mai a, mahni ta emaw tiin, Bank ah an deposit a, a pung kha an nei ta nge ni ? Kha kha treasury rules te pawh in a phalloh leh a sawi loh ani a. Nichinah khan tan te chu ka la e an han ti takna a, rules kha han en chiah mah teh se 'After Consultation with the Controller and Auditor General' tih ani deuh kuau zel ani. Chumi lianpui pawh chu an hmu lova, an privatised zel mai niin kei ka hmu a. Hetianga privatisation kan uar lutuk chuan he kan budget kan demand kan sawilai mek pawh hi an la privatised leh dawn tihna ani a. A hlauhawm em em a, mipuiin khawiahnge chanvo kan neih

teh lul ang. Chu chu hetatang hian a rawn fiah ta a ni. Chuvangin, vawiin niah hian heng sum leh pai kan han sawi pawh hianin private a a kal a green card neihnan a kan hman mai mai chuan mipui te chu tamin kan vanvadak ngawih ngawih dawn tihna a ni. Kan zawn a ber pawhin a hre si lova, a zawttu te chu hrelo awm tak an ni a, chu zawk chu ani a. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan khawsak dan te pawh hi a letling tawh a, Policy thar duan a ngai ani tih hi a lang sa a, chu chu eng-pawhnise kan Budget hi kan privatelise lohna turin hma kan lak a ngai in kei ka hria a. Tunah hian term deposit ah te dahin a pung an nghak a, engang takin a pungte chu hman ni ang maw tih hi, keini pawhin a ngaihna kan hre lova. Kan sawi pha bawk lova, chutiang chuan an privatedise hle mai tiin kan hre ta a ni.

Election lampang kha han kai lawk ila, hei hi vawiin a thukhawm te lo that theihna chhan pakhat ani a, he Election hi, hei hi a pawimawh em em a, amaherawh-chu, khalai ah khan kan sawrkar pawhin kalpui dik loh a nei niin ka hre thin a, Election Commission chuan Foreigner chu hetiang mi hi an ni, 1950 January, 26 hmalam a awm tih loh chu Foreigner class a dah tur an, a tih laiin 1988 a Roll a lo chuang tawh chudah nisela, a ti a, Foreigner ngar ngar anih chuan dah tur an lo a tih na a ni. Election Commission chuan, chuvangin, helaiah pawh hian thuawih lohna a lian lutuk a, helaiah hian kan privatedise leh mai ang. Election te pawh kha, chutiang zel chuanin engngeni thil awm kan tih chuan Foreigner te kha a tam thei ang ber a luh theihna tur in kawngka diklo tukverh atanga rawn thlawk lut te kha a awm thin a, kan hrit dan phei chuan, thawkkhat lai a M.P. inthlan dawn khan D.C. a Election lama Staff thenkhat te pawh an sawndarh ringawt mai anih kha, a vang chu thudik thildik a thawh an tum avang a ni. Lehlam tukverh a lo zuang lut ate kha an pawimawh loh avangin, lehlaing ngai pawimawh tur a an' tih si avang khan an sawn ani ber, khatiang khan kan Election kalphung ah pawh khan vote kan zawndan leh kan tihpun dan an ngaihtuahna ah pawh hian thildiklo kan hmang thin a, kei a pawi em em in ka hria a, tunah Foreigner tamzualna constituency te pawh Election Commission chuan a rawn thliar vek a, nimahselangin, khata sawrkarin mawhphur tur a a tih te kha a letling zawngin tan an la tlat zel thin a, chu chu report pawhin sawrkar chuan a beng a huptlat zelin kan hria a, a pawi em em ani. Khatiang khan Central sawrkar lam a hotu te thu pawh ngai pawimawh lovin, helai ah mahni mumang niawm tak kan thawhchhuahpui mai si a, a pawi tak tak a ni.

Tin, ka han sawi leh duh a, chu Education kha ani a, kan sawi tam tawk viau nachungin sawi loh theih loh a tam em avangin, ka han sawi ve leh ang a. Tuntuma High School (Matric) Exam zawnna leak out kan tih tak a kha ami nghawng ena ha a, tunah sawrkar tan tih awm nia kei ka ngaih chu, a Board zawn zawn kha ban vek a, Board thar siem kha ani ringawt amai a ni. Khangah khan rinna a nghah theih tawh loh reng reng a, khalai ah khan effaciancy hmuh tur pakhat mah a awm lova, a duh apiangin a zawnna thu ruk ber a kha an khawih nuai nuai mai, file tur ate pawh kha pawh pen pawh pen niin an practice niin kan han hre leh nghal a, a zahthlak em em a ni.

Tin, chubakah Examna tur Centre a an thawn te pawh kha, a centre a Exam tur zat pawh hre lovin an rinthawn thin niawm a ni a, a daih loh na te kha nasa hiu heu tak a ni. Khatiang khawp a, efficiency neilo a kha awm leh tlak ah ka ngai lo reng reng, chumi mowh leh chu sawrkar hi ani tlat a ni. Tin, Exam Centre ah zawhna an han sem pawh khan a daih loh chu sawi loh, a tuk a Exam leh tur question a kha a kar ah en zep deuh zut an ti, khang thil te pawh kha a zahthlak em em a. Vawiin niah Examna a pass tha te pawh kha engang in nge min an ngaih ang aw ka ti ani. Khewi ram atanya matric pass nge i nih an han ti ang a, Mizoram atangin an tih chuan ngaih khatah an ngai mai dawn a ni. Chutah chuan kan student te pawh kha hmundenganh khawpui zawkah kal ta sela, an zak tha leh thin ang a, chu tah chuan kan ram a rawn nghawng leh ang a, kan zak tha leh thin dawn a ni. Hmanni ah pawh kan sawi tawh a. Chuvangin, helai ah hian kan ram hi zahna kawn ah kan hruai lut ani a pawim em em a, tunah te pawh hian Education a mawphurhna nei inti te chu inzak vek ang a, tin, thingtlenga mite ber te pawh kan zak vek a ni. Kan thurual na tak ani awm a sin. Kan zak rual viau a ni. Chutiang ang chu a dinhmun ani a, tikhan fimkhur nan an ti niawm tak ani, Electronic te pawh an han leive a, chungte pawh chu en hmeng tangkai chuang lo a, tih kan han hmuh hian a zahthlak leh zual a, chuvangin, hmannua kan neihthat a te pawh hi keimahni privatelisation etan kan hmeng zel anih chuan tangkai loh chin chu a awm ve dawn tlat a ni.

Tin, ka hma a sawi tu te khan kan Education Minister te pawh kha a mah kha a inhnamhnawih loh na in banna tur pawh a nei lemlo na in huisen takin a bang ti ang deuh te pawhin an han sawi a, kha kha kei niin ka hre lova. Tin, mipui te lo hmuh dan pawh ani lo thung a, zawhnè tak tak a chu a va khawih chingpen a chu ani lo, amaherawhchu, a lek out a, a chingpen tawh ani tih chanchinbu te pawhin ah hmuh tawh ah, hei a copy te pawh hei hi ani a, a chingpen em ni an ti a, a leak out aw zawng lo. Hei hi chu Politics a min chirh min theh tumna, a der mai a ni a ti a. Chutiang chuan Mizoram mipui te hi min bum a sin dawt a sawi tihna a sin. Khami ah ringawt pawh khan banna point ani pha a sin. Khalai ah khan tan na tur hi a awlo reng reng tih hi kan hriat a pawimawhin ka hria.

Tin, tunah hian kha Examination system kan sawilai pawh khan a zawhna leak out a kha chu kan hre thang tawh a, ngai ah pawh kan neih mai thei a. Tin, nakin ah chuan engnge ni kan problem ni ang kan tih chuan vengtu ah pawh problem kan la nei dawn a ni. Tah chuan kan han in khuahkhirh ve tak na a, exam vengtu leh chhawng a kha kan insiam a ngai dawn a a lan tak ah hian, kan Education tak ngial pawh hi a tawp em em a ni. Chuvangin, term leh ah pawh hian sawrkar na kan la ngei ang a, a tawp thenfai a hi chu a hau tak phian dawn niin ka hria. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, hei kan demand hi atam deuh evangin kan kal thuak thuak ang a, pakhatna ah chuan administration concern ah te pawh ani ang a, heta kan District Council Court a te pawh hi hnewhchhuah a indang luah tir tum mek niin kan lo hria a, hei hi kan House Leader lam te pawh in min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, hei hi patta te neiin angkim tihfel tawhsa niin kan lo hria a, hei hi engtizia nge indang luah tir a, hmundenga indang luah tir tumna a awm em ni tih hi min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, a tha in ka hria.

Tin, a pahnihna ah chuan hei tunah mipui in kan problem lian ber chu sum leh pai kan neih theihna tur atan kan thlai thar te kan hralk duh a, harsatna lianpui a awm ani tih kan ngaithla a, nimin lam thleng pawhin, vawiin nithlengin kei ka inleng zawng zawng in min rawn nawr luai luai mai a, chuvangin, hetah hian hei kan hotupa ber hi House Leader ani bawk a, han sawi nawn leh ila, nimin a kan ngaihthak tawh ang khan C.D.P. lam Congress Legislature party lam pawhin Rs. 3 aia hniam lo a lakin a chunglam ami chu a ai a tama min an hralk phei chuan hralk tir hi phal tur ani kan tih kha, tih an sawi tawh a, chutiang chu ni lovin. Tma kan information hmuh dan chuan Sundar Ali aten open Tender pawh ni lovin, midangin hriat lohvin an lo chhang fel der mai a. Chumite mercy an khawngaihna ah chuan kan awm a, tikhuan atang ta thiap thuap mai a. Kan mangang tlang ta a ni. Chuvangin, hetah hi chuan mipuiin an mangang tak zet ze-t a, tun ani si a, hei hi chu engtinngé kan tih ang kan sum neihve kan lak luhna awmchhun ani si a, hei hi chungaihtuah tham tak tak niin ka hria, chuvangin, hetah hian Congress Legislature party in a alo tih tluk tawh te pawh tlang thei lo khawp a, kan sawrkar lama kal a chu khawilai nge a fello awm. Party lam ah nge a Ministry concern ah nge Directorate ah nge enchian ngaiin ka hria a, chuvangin, hetah hian C.L.P. thil tih kha keini pawhin tha kan ti a, a kawng laka lo ti hnawktu an awm anih chuan kan House Leader pawh in lo clear sela hei hi chu a tha khawp in ka hria a ni.

Tin, dawt leh ah chuan kan Secretariat Administration hi sawi a tam emem mai a, Chief Secretary hnuai a awm ani chung hian Chief Secretary aia thunei zawk a tam lutuk a, thilneitu a Minister leh MLA ni lovin, a official ah, thenkhat fiamthu in an tih engin sapram ang deuh vin Secretariat Administration chu pety court govt. ah kan lut ani ber e, an tih te pawh hi entham niin ka hre bawk ani. Tin, a dawt leh a kan sawi leh duh chu, tuna kan budget kan han sawi na ah khan, hei kan sawrkarin Department pawisa kha Bank ah dah phalna permit alo pek theih si chuan engahngé maw additional resources mobilisation hi kawng hran a, Taxes nei a kan zawn kan zawn ang le.

Kan sawrkar hian Department zawng zawng hi Bank a pawisa dah theihna pe mai sela, plan leh non-plan tluk leh dingawn nga leh a chanve kan neih hi a remchang ang in han dah ila 11% Town deposit a han dah chu a hlawk lutuk engahngemew ARM additional resources Mobilisation a dang hi kan tih duh le. Chuvangin, a crores tel in kan lakluhna tur ani. Tunah pawh a theih si chuan P.W.D. pawhin ti mai rawh se.

Education pawhin timai rawh se, reilote ah kan in tadelh ang a, khami a pung kha dah leh zel ila, a kum leh ah a pung kan dah leh zel ang a, a kum 5 na velah chuanin Central Budget tel miah lovin kan kal tawh mai ang. Chu chu a theih leh theih loh na chu a lang chiang mai ang. Hetah hian additional resources mobilisation atan sales tax kan ti a, mi-rethei ta kan chhuhsak lehlam ah fee kan tipung a, duty kan tipung a, anih loh leh hetah kawng chi hrang hrang atangin kanti. Chuvangin, hei hi Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Finance Minister te leh kan House Leader ten min chhinchhiah sak sela. Hei hi Mizoram sawrkarin thuneihna kan neih chuan sum luhna tha ber niin ka hria. A dang zawng zawng pawh hi i ti mai eng u. Chu chu ka rawn rewrt duh bawk a ni. Amaherawhchu, ti dawn ila, Delhi atangin a theih loh an rawn ti nghal dawn tih a chiang a ni. Chuta tang chuan tuna mi kha a dik leh dik loh a chiang sa' vek.

Tin, a tawp ver a kan sawi duh chu, engah nge maw nichina kan sawi ber, a Department dang pawh ti lova, a NLUP ber kher kha a pung awmaa dah theihna special a, pek bik an nih leh thin le. Education te hi pachhe hlei hlei an ni si a, dahve áng hmiang mawle. A nih loh leh officiating tam tak nen P.W.D. hi a mamawh hlei hlei an ni. Department dang pawhin an mamawh tho a ni. A NLUP bawk a kha a pung han dah theihna an han nei leh zel mai a kha chu, a mawh ka han pe dawn a, census ho hi a lawm mawle, census ho mawh kan han pe leh a, hemi hi a dik lo ani kan han ti a, a dik lohna hrang hrang kha kan han la thin a, kan han ti thin a, sap hovin It is whole no water an tih angin tui a tling hlei thei lo anih hi maw. Chuvangin, hawh u heta tangin a chiang ringawt mai a ni. Leh lamah chuan ka sawi tawh ang khan kan census list leh beneficiary list kha in mil lohna ah khan census ho chu an vaiin mi zawng zawng an chhiar vek a, an tam lo, Beneficiary nen in mil chi an ni hleinem rawn ti se chu a awm e, a buoit lakna erawh chu a beneficiary lam an pung leh tlat zel mai a kha, kha a buaithlekna an. Chuvang in hñlai ah hian khata kan pawisa dah awmzia akha department dang zawng zawng pawhin a, kan dah vek chuan he kan ram budget hi kum 4 ah a pungin pung a nei ang a, tichuan a in hring chho zel khan vawikhat a kan dah a pung kha dah zel ila. Kum 5 ah chuan tluk leh dingawn 5 leh a chanve pung kalkhawm ah chuan, keimahni kan budget hi plan phei chu a khuh daih tawh chu chu a ni. Amaherawhchu, chu chu a theih loh a ni. Central in an phallo a ni. Hetah hian alo lang ani a takin.

Tin, a dawt leh a kan sawi leh duh chu, Pu Deputy Speaker, hei corruption ah pawh, thildang ah pawh kan han ti kan han ti thin a, inhau tur kan awm lova, a liam a nu lian a, a te a nu te mai a ni.

District Council Affairs te pawh hetah hian kan khawih tel a, Mara District Council Office sakna tur nuai 135 Estimate kha Chief Minister Unaupa in a Contract avangin an han ti nek nek a, reilo te ah khan, nuai 190 ah an punchhoh tawp mai a, nuai 55 in an pung tawp mai a ni. Khatiang te kha mitihdan hi kan hria a, kan inthik chho zel a, kan ti zung zung mai a ni. Chuvangin, heng zawng zawngah

hian lehlam ah pawisa lo tiriral deuh mahsela, inhau tur kan awm chuang lova, chu chu kan Education ah pawh kan buai tak na a ni. Hei kan Education system ah pawh han ti ila, official leh Directorate zawng zawng han puih ngaihna pawh a awm lova, sum pawh a awm lo a ni. Private School te leh hetah Government School te kha kan han chawhpawlh ringawt mai a. Vahrit leh Sihfa thet sawm si lova pawng chawhpawlh ringawt ang deuh kha a ni, a tihngaihna a awm chuanglo. Kan Education system ah chuan a vai khan a tawp tulh tulh a, kan lehkhabu chhut dan ah khan a tawp tulh tulh a, tichuan alo chhuak tlai tulh tulh a, zawnha chhut dan ah khan an chawp leh tulh tulh a, a^{le} leak out leh ta a, a lekk out vawihnihna an awm leh a, tichuan a kal zel a kal zel a, chuti chuan kan Education system hi chu tunah chuan a colapse ani, diktak chuan a colaps a Exam ngaihna pawh awm tawh lovin, tichuan mi sia kan thian zawng zawng kha a lo fello zova Court ah anmahni in an ding a, tunah zirthei lovin an awm ta a, tichuan kan Education system chu a hlawhtling khawp mai ti mahila, a colapse zel a colaps zel a, a tawp ah a Minister chawpin a tlu ta tawp mai a ni. Ah lawhtling kan ti anih chuan ti el tawngkam a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi a pawi em em in ka hria a, he comprehensive chungchang thu ah hian, ka thil hriat hi a sual loh chuan a kan Ariel te kan han pawt sang a, kan han tune ve a, chumi kan lo hriatna ah chuan kan Cabinet lampang thukhawm ah pawh hotu lian lamin i comprehensive school system hi i theawhpui pawhin kan hrethiam hauh lo ania min hrilhfiah a ngai ani an ti ta a, ani Minister in-charge chuan a ni maw kan inhrilhfiah a ngai dawn ani maw. Keipawh hmanni chu opposition ho thil sawi khutah Mualpui ram leina nuai 15 a lei theih kha nuai 65 lekinakan lei an ti mai a, ka lo la hre ve hauh lova, kha pawh kha min hrilhfiah a ngai khawp ang a ti a, kan inhrilhfiah tlan a ngaiin ka hria. A in off hmek tawh ang. sawi a awm tawh lo reng reng kan Agency in a mandik chuan, chuvangin, hetah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, kan buai tlang ta a, a vaiin a phek buai ta a, Bus nuar bawk M.R. lam nuar bawk MCS nuar bawk, Ministerial Service buai bawk zirlai buai vek bawk, Exam question leak out bawk. Education Department lam lo colapse bewk. Tichuan thlai hrakhna tur buai bawk. Buai lohna reng reng a awm ta lo a ni. Chuvangin, kan hotu pakhet sawi angin, a Pu Fela vanduai lak lawh hriat ang deuh a nia. Tunah amah hming han sawi ila, kan MLA hmasa Pu Chawngkungan tlak dawn kum hi chuan a chet fuh theih tawh loh reng reng engkim hi a sual zo vek mai ani a tih te pawh hi kan ang a, chuvangin, helai hi chu an hriat thiam pui awm khawp e tih kha kan sawitel duh bawk a ni.

A tawp bera ka zuk requestduh chu, he kan Budget system diklo lutuk ramdangah pawh kan sawi ngam loh pung awma kan dah system department danga pawha hmehbel theih loh a hi chu, kan clear loh chuan hei hi chu Budget in pass puitu nih pawh ngam awm lo khawpin engngatinge intel ve reng reng min ti ang tih pawh a hlauhawm a ni, tih kha kan sawi duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ah demand
engemewzat sawitur kan nei a, demand
No.3 na Council of Minister tih hi

changthlan berah ka rawn neih dawn a, he sawrkar hi harsatak
mipui tena an thlan sawrkar din a ni a, chumi avangchuan
mipui ten an thlan ang takin mipui tan hlimna atam sawrkar
hi siam a ni a.

Tin, hemi sawrkar hi sawrkar mak tak a
nihna lai a awm a, chu chu term laklawh atanga inthlanna
mipuite rilru leh naihtuahna chiai taka awma, chutianga
sawrkar hmasa in an term an kalpui puitlin theih leh tak
avangin, tiang hian inthlanna lo piang a ni a. Dik takin
lei lampanga finna leh rilru an phei chuan he sawrkar hi eng-
tinge din anih theih ang tih khawpin. Dik takin Mizoram
sawrkar din tur hian mitin an chiaiin an mangang em em a,
a chhan chu sawrkar hmasa kan MNF unau ten an han neihe
khan anla naupang deuh nge an thiam hlel deuh anla tih ngai
leh vang pawh atih theih ang a, term laklawh ah khan anmahni
ah khan anmahni leh anmahni kha en hanin tibuai ta a, chut-
ngin engtinnge maw mithilchik mite leh mipui ten hetiang
hian kan hotu te an kal hmang anih si chuan, leilam finna
hian a daihthei lo a nih hi tiin, Kohhran zawng zawng an
mangang a, tichuan Pathian hnena dil turin Joint Churches
Leader hovin anmahni Kohhran theuh vah tiang khan inthlan
hma kar khat an khan Pathian hnena dil turin thuchah an siam
ta nghe nghe a. Chumi hrin chu tuna sawrkar hi anih ava-
ngin Pathian hrin sawrkar kan tilo thei lo a ni. A chhan
chu rorel tute hi ka fiam thu lovin ruat an ni ngai lova,
thlan an ni ngai lo chu vang chuan he sawrkar hi engtikawng
zawng pawhin a dik lohna kan hriat leh kan rinthu te sawi
mah ila, a dikna leh a dikna kha chu a hretu chu siamtu
Pathian a ni. Kan hriat reng a tha a, dik takin Democratic
ramah hian mipui thlan te lovin sawrkarna a din theih lova,
Pu Deputy Speaker, dik takin hei kan unau, i veilam a thute
ho hi thlan kan nihlai khan anni thlan nivelo chung khan
sawrkarna kan dinpui a ni. Chu chu mitin tan he sawrkar hi
a ding thin ka tihna a ni. Thlan loh te pawh hi an lungawi
na leh an lungmuanna anih phawt chuan, chungah chuan keini
chuan kan kian zel a ni. Tunah pawh hian kan Budget te hi
kan en ilangin, mirethei te chanvo tur atam ber awm e. Chu-
vangin Ministry lo piang tawh reng reng ah District Council
hunlai atangin U.T. hun chhung zawng zawng ah hetiang mi-
rethei te thleng phak programme Development sum leh pai
history ah hian a la awm ngai lo a ni. Pathian khawngaih
na a zarah he in hi District Council hun tangin ka lo
hmang ve thin a, kan Budget sawi reng reng ah hian nikum
hmasa atanga 1989 atanga thil kan tum he sawrkar din tirk
atanga Pathian hnena inhlana Kohhran hruaitu hrang hrang
nena Kan Chief Minister Room lianpuia kan inhlana atang
khan a duh zawnga kal tur a min hlanpuina hre rengin hetah
hian mirethei te chhan chhuahna tur programme var turin thu
a tiam a chenga, tichuan mipuite hnena chanchin tha Deve-
lopment a chu a thlen ta a ni, tih kan hria a ni. Dik takin
kan hnam hi a la naupang a, chuvang chuan a dawngsawng tu
te leh a Development sum lo hmang tu ten lo hmang dik lo palh
pawh eng emaw chen an awm kan ring. A Maherawhchu hetah lo
hi chuan chhan chhuahna tur dang awmin kan hre lova, Hnam
hi a ropuia hnam hi a zahawm dawn chuan a ram mipui chengte
'Hnam' leilung fate kha ei leh barah an intodelhna tur kan

ngaihtuah hi nu leh pa chan chang tan chuan kan tih hmasak tur a ni tih hi keini chuan kan ring tla t a, chutiang ang chuan tunah hian hma kan ta a ni a. Chuvangin heng kan kalkawng ah hian Department hrang hrang kan dinna ah pawh hian District Council atanga U.T. a kan luh tirk ngat pawh khan Assam sawrkar leh British hun iaia kan awmlai atangin engmah Administration leh fast structure mumal kan nei lova, keimahni finna leh kan thiam tawk te te a beitham hle chungin vawiinni a, dik takin harsa tak anih pawh kan ngaihtuah tlan a tha hle a, engemaw mai mai a policy leh a programme ah he-lai Legislator MLA zahawm tak lo kalkhawm tak lo kalkhawm ina policy leh programme a hnuaria mipui kaihruaina lampang zawnga inhnialna debate awm mang lova a Department hrangte te am chutiang khatiang chuan tih a ni tih a, kan sawi hi chu dik chiah chuan Legislator ten kan nihna hi kan theih nghilh te emi aw tih mai tur a ni. Chuvang chuan kan ram hi khawi ah nge kan hruailyh dawn eng policy nge ka neih eng programme nge ka neih chutah chuan a ni kalpui ka tum ni tih chiang takin Pu Lal Thanhawl hruai hian hei hi a ngaihtuah dan thin a ni a, dik takin helai rorelna programme leh policy Zoram mipui te tana kalpui kan tumna reng reng ah hian, mipuite that tlanna ber turah sawrkar thatna tur leh dinna ah hian kan hotute hian rilru an hmang hah em em a, mimal duhna leh hruaitu inchuhna khatiang thil awm lovin. Tin, hruaituin a thu a ami te hruai term lovin collective rorelna an tih a huhova rorelna tak tak hi he sawrkar leh a siamtu sawrkar hian chu chu a kal danani thin a, chuvang chuan hei aia tha hi kan hriat siloh chuan a kal-hmanga kan sawisel hian awmzia a neilo, heti zawng hian kal nisela, Zoram tan hmasawnna leh Zoram mipui tan thlamuanna a awm ang tia, sawi rur hre silova, a Departmentin a, a process kalmang mipuite tan bawk a an chanvo tur hna anlo thawk ta a dik lo lai tihchhiah a, hetiang kan sawi hian awmze thui tak anei dawn lo ani tih hi kan hriat tlan than ka hria a, Nichina ka sawi ang khan he Ruling Party Congress-I hian sawrkarna hei State puitling hmain vawi khat a chelh tawh a, a hnuah hei a din leh a ni a, mi zawng zawng tan a hlim na tur leh muanna tur a din avang hian mipui pawh hian thawk an la a, nuam an ti a, an hlim a ni, tih hi chu hnial rual niin ka hre lo. Sawrkar hmaa han thlo zeuh zeuh ila.

Kan P.C. unaute sawrkar lai khan rambuai lai a ni a. Chumi hmain Congress in District Council ah pawh sawrkarna kan nei tawh a, tin, chutah sawrkar kan Mizo Union te an in merger tum khan U.T. ah sawrkarna kan in tawm tawh a. Dik takin Congress Policy mipui te tana zallenatur leh thlamuanna tur a duan Ministry chhung hian buaina em em lunggaihna leh chutianga harsatna em em kan nei ngailo. Ram lama kan MNF unaute an awm lai pawh in in ngeih taka Zoram mipui tana in pe turin in satisfy turin mipui te dinhmun hre renga thil an rawn ngaihtuah te pawh rawn ngaihtuah turin keini te chuan thuchate pawh kan siam a. Chutah te pawh chuan India sawrkar ina he ram buaina hi misualho thiltih a ni an tih pawh a helamah Congress party hruaitu te chuan he buaina he Politics a buaina a ni a, chumi anih loh chuan a senghawih theih loh ti khawpa kan lo auhna te, a tawpah tihhlawhtlinin political table ah

inbiakna te lo awmin peace accord hial kan lo thleng ta zawk a ni. Chutianga rem tha zawng a ngaihtuah hian a kal thin a ni. Dik takin Mizo Officer fel tak tak leh lekhkathiam zawkte kan ringa Department enkawltu ah hnamdang mi pawh dah hleitheilo khawpin keimahni Mizo finna leh kan local condition leh keimahni tradition anga chutianga kalpui turin department ah hian kengkawhtu tur pawh hi keini chuan tha kan ti a. A theih chin chin ah kan ruatchhuak vek ti tih tawh nghe nghe a ni. Chutianga khawp chuan kan Ram hi keimahni siam tur ani a. Keimahni dinchhuah tur ani a. Mizo finna leh Mizothiamna keimahni kutkawih ngei hian Ram hi i din ang u tih hi kan changthlan avangin vawiin ah kan officer te engngemaw chen ah kan programme te hi mipui te programme tak tak anih avangin thil tih engngemaw fel tawklo dik tho si te pawh an lo nei mai thei. Chungah chuan kan in hriat thiam a ngai ve in ka hria a. Chuvangin, kan vanduaina te Mizoram a tira atanga alo pian atanga British hunlai ah engmah kan nei lova, Assam Sorkar ah pawh engmah ken nei lo. Kan hotu hmasa ten Zoram thatna turin theihtawp an lo chhuah a, an lo hruai chho zel. Vawiin ah hian heng hun kan lo thleng te hi Pathian Malsawmna anि tih hi kei ka hmuhdan anि a. Dik takin indema in sawichhiatna te rinthu a thudiklova, he House à in puha te hi keini Legislator te hian engngemaw kan information a kha kan fendifah hma chuan member leh member inkara in rinhlelhna te hi kan sawi chhuak turah ka lo ngai ngailo a. Mahse vawiin nia kan kalmang ah chuan engngemaw ti ti in mi a tlukchhiat theih phawt chuan kei dingchuak ila ti a rilru chhia ang ziazanga ngaihtuah theih tur ang hian kan in puha chheta te hi pawi ka ti em em a. Dik takin Mizo takin he Sorkar hian kal a tum a, a kal zel a, Mizo fate hamthatna tur te malsawmna an dawnna tura ei leh bar e an intodelh a hnam anga kan ropuina tur te hnam anga kan zehawmna tur hian ke a pen anि tih hi tunah hei hi kan tum bulpui kan policy lungphum innghahna anि. Chuvang chuan corruption te pawn kan han ti a, corruption te hi diktakin India North East State ah chuan chhui chiah ilangin corruption hi Mizoram ah kan MLA zahawmtak tak ten in hre vek a, in biale sum in sen dan te, chutiangan intchlanna a in sem dan te in hria. Kan North Eastern State ah hian intchlanna ah te chuan nuai 20 te MLA tling turin an seng tawh State tinin. Chu chu anि a, Mizoram ah chuan Kristian kan nihna kan vawngthianghlim a, tiang hian Mitha leh hotu tlingtur mipui ten rilru fim takin pathian rawn chunga an la zawng zel hi a ropui in ka hria. Kan rorelina hi Programme leh policy a debatena turah hian in puhehhiatna ringawt a hmang levin, House zahawmna leh Sancity hi vawngthianghlim hram hram ang u tih hi kan han sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Zosiama Pachuau hi J.D. atangin anि bawk a, anि hi sawi ve tawh teh se.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hma ami khan minute 15 a hmang a. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Chief Minister demand kan sawi ho hi demand 12 lai anि mai a. Sawitur a tam hle a. Ram a bethei a, tanpui kan ngai si a, mahse min tanpui kan hre si lova, ruling lamen retheilo an ti si a. Mipui hian rethei an in tih leh tih loh chu anmahni in an sawi kan hriat

dan hi a in ang lova, ngaihdan a tam pawm dan a tam tih ang deuh ani a. Amaherawchu, mahni inhmuh hi a har hle in ka hria a. Hei kan Legislative Assembly inkhawmna hi kei kum thum kalta khan ka sawi a, hei hi ka in tur an i a, i sa tha ang u ka ti thin a. Vawiin ni thlengin sakthat loh ani a. Kan hotute chuan inuang an nei thin a. Khulamahte anih loh leh anmahni LSC ngat ah an awm thin a, hei hi kei ka in ka awm tamna ber ani a. Sakthat hi a hun tawhin ka hria a, tun ah hian chei deuh dawn pawh ni ila, a ventilationbel tur hian lawn ngam an awm tawh lova, rahchhan tur a awmlo reng reng a. A bang hi a tla mai dawn a, chutiang chu ani a. Tin, kan rorelna hi tha mang si lova, hetia kan awmkhawm thin hian keimahni kanin ti mualpho in a lang a. Hetah hian kan State sum zawng zawng kan pass a, amaherawchu, kan pass na hmun hi kan ngaihsak leh thin lova, hei hi tun tum ah chuan tihtat ni tawh selangin, tuna kan sorkar a tluk hma hian he in hi chu thiah anih loh chuan a tluk chu ka ring lova, sorkar hi a tlu hmasa ngeiin ka ring a. Amaherawchu, kan thiah hmasesak zawk hi a thain ka hria a. Hemi kan thiah hnu ah kan Sorkar hi chu thiah ngai kher lovin a huntawpah thiah nghal ani mai dawn a. Chumi anih dawn a vang chuan Ministry hi chu a tlak hun hi nghak ila tha in ka hria a ni. He in hi chu kan thiat mai ang a, chumi avang chuan kan Minister te hian Council of Minister hi han sawi ka tum a, sim hming pu tlak in rah teh u khai, a manganthlak em mai. Kan Minister ten vanduainaan tawh chu an thil tihtat miin an sawi hmain an hausak an rinthu an sawi hi a ngaihthlak a hrehawm ka ti a.

Tin, power hi Centralised a nasa lutuk a. Decentralisation hi democracy ina a feature pawimawh ber ani a, chu chu kan theihngihlh a, vawiin niah hian Electric connection ti tur pawh in Minister ziak a ngai a, IRDP hmu tur pawhin Minister ziak a ngai a, Rangva hmu tur pawhin Minister ziak a ngai a. Primary Zirtirtu hmu tur pawhin Minister ziak angai a, chutiang zelin tui connection hmu tur pawhin Minister ziak a ngai a. Bus ticket hmu tur pawhin Minister ziak a ngai a ni. Kan Officer te hian thawhtur an nei reng renglo. Kut kuangkuahin kan pute thu thu an ti vek a, "nni hi chu pawisa engzatnge i neihpawh ti ila pute zaws phawt rawh u an ti zel dawn a ni. Chu chutiang ang chu a nih avangin kan ram ah hian kan mithiam neihte hi thaws loh hlewh kanye a, an sualveng nilovin thawhtur neilovin kan siam a, kan thu lovin an thaws kanphal silova, chu chu kan Council of Minister te hian, thla sarih vel hun an la neih chhung hi officer te an thu in hna thawhtir tawh se tih hi tha ka tih thu ka sawi chhuak duh a.

Tin, hemi administration of Justice ah pawh hian Court rorelna ah hiankan Ministry hi a in rawlh lutuk mah mah in ka hre thin a. Kan Magistraten sawi chhuah hrehawm ti chung chunga an sai chhuah chu lo hre reng la Minister fa te leh chhungkhat laina te chu Jail ah an tang ngailo Lock-up ah pawh an lut gailo an tia ni, chungte pawh chu an ngaihtuahna kha min hlau chung chng a sawi pawh niselangin an ngaihtuahna kha a khawngaih thiak lutuk a, mipui kan rethei a ni tih chu chuan a ti chiang a ni. Chuvangin kan sorkar hian Administration of injustice ah a hmang dawn tihna

a ni. Tin, hei secretariat chung chang hi han sawi ve leh ka duh a. Kan Secretariat hi kan sorkar hnuk a thluak ber a ni a, tunah hian a buai em em mai a, in ngeih a ram an awm lo a ni. A chhungah khuan zuk awm ila peon tan pawh clerk tan pawh MLA tanpawh hlimna a awmlo, buaina ten tui lian angin min len tih ang deuh a ni. Tunah khu him an awm lova, khutiang anih chuan kan sorkar hi a khawnjaih thak a ni. Hna a thawk thei lovang efficiency a awm lovang tihhi a hriatsa a ni MCS leh Ministerial te an in beihna chhan hi an mahni sual vang leh hamhai vangah ka puh thei lova, engnge maw thil diklo a awm a. Kan Ministry ah hian thil dil an nei a, an duh zawngte hi pek sen nilo mahse sihhmu a awm a. Tichuan pe leh duh mangsilo in kan ti niin a lang a. Hei hi a thalo in ka hria a, tin, kan District Adminis. Li n tration chung changah hian A.O. engnge maw zat kannei a, hna an nei reng reng lo FRS. kha 1992 chhungin vawikhed theuh thingtlangah kan pe a. Chumi chauh lo chu hna an nei reng reng lo. Ran chhiah khawn turin kan ti a, chu tah chu V.C in an ti bawk si a. FRS kha 1992 chhungin vawi khat theuh thingtlangah kanpe a. Chumi chauh lo chu hna an nei reng renglo. Vawiin ni thleng hian, chutiang chu a nih avangin engtinngé kan tih dawn tih hi a ni, an hna kan siam sak a ngai a ni. Tin, hemi Mizoram House kan enkawl naah hian a deuh bik takin Silcher Gauhati S-hillong Calcutta Delhi, ah hian kan Chief Minister khan min ngaihthiak sak sela, hengah hian Staff Nurse pakhat theuh post tha in ka hria a. Damlo in khawpui kan pan nasa tawh si a. Khami a lo nekawl te leh lo kaihruai tu tur kha anih loh pawhin jection lo pe thei tur tal kha pakhet theuh dah ila a tha in ka hria a. Chu chu mitin tan a niin ka ringa, a post crete belh angai in ka ring lova, a awm tur chu kan hmu thei maiin ka ring a, kan sawi lang duh a.

Tin, Education ah hian sawitur ka ngah em em a, vawiin niah a lehkhabu ka rawn ken dawn chuan pu Deputy Speaker hetah rawn la tawh tih mai ka hlau a, ka sawi a ng a. Kan Minister hian lo chhinchhiah selangin ka duh a. Tehkhinnan zirlaibu hi Mizo tawng pawlli zirlai bu hi chi thum a awm a ni. Bu chi thum Seha Brother ho print anga lang copy 18,000 theuh a rapthlak khawp mai. Kan sumdawn dan hi a nasa tawh a, tunhma atangin he thil hi ka sawi awi ani ngailova, mahse a puakdarh ta ani tunah hian, corruption a nasa lutuk a, a puakdarh ta ni. Corruption hi zirtirtu ah te in tan anilo. A chunglam atanga in tan a ni. A chung lama a in tan avangin a hnuai lam ah an ngampa zela heti hi alo nita a. School te pawh kan provincialised hnem e kan ti a. Kan chhuang viau tak nain mifing te'n an ngaih danah chuan kan Education hi Lungpal hnawih var pa tih ang deuh a ni Congress hun chhungah chuan, Amah buglfai silovin kawrthar kan haktir ringawt a ni. A chhunglam a bal si a, alo irh chhuak leh thin a ni. Chu chu kan hriat a tha a. Qualitative improvement a awm lova, reformed a awm bawk hek lova, Sawkar a en luh hi Educational reformed ah khawvel in a puang lo. Chu chu kan hriat a tha. Tin, kan chuan em em thin hi kan Education chhiatna bul a ni tih hi kan hriat a tha khawp mai. Tunah hian Financial Control kan nei tawh lo a nia. Educational Discipline te phei chu nei lova, tunah hian School manual kan la nei lova.

Kum 1993 ani tawh a. Nipui alo ral a chhandamin kan la awm lo tih ang main. Kum 20 chuang U.T. kan pelh tawh hnuah pawh keimahnin kan in rel tawh hnuah pawh School Manual neilo-vin kan awm a, helai School leh helai School pawh hi admission fee pawh a in pawh a in anglova, tuition fee pawh a in zat lova, DEO in tha a nei ngam lova, Director in thu a nei ngam lova, thil zahthlak tak chu venglai School sawr-kar School atan thawhlawm kan khawn thin a. Hmanni ah ka mangangin kan Finance Minister a bialtu ni bawk ka hrilh ringawt a ni. Chutiang angte chu ken nih lain kan chapo pui em em lawi a. Mi hian engtinng e mih hmuh a engtinng e kan insawi fakna te hi hmel hriat loh lak atangan lo kal sela, mahni infak chi in i awmlo ang u. Chu chu ka ngen duh a ni a. Tin, khitah DIET training a Trained ho khi in-service trained ho khi kan Minister in lo chhinchhiah sela, an D.A./T.A. 25% cut thin kha 42% an cut sak ringawt mai a, engvanga cut nge a nih a eng atana cut nge an nih DIET a an hotu te pawhin an hre lo, hetiang cut mai mai hi kan ramah hian a awm thin a.

In hrilhfiah chuan a cut sak te pawh in lungawi dan an hre mai thei. A chhan sawi si lova hetia cut leh mai hi awmzia a nei lo reng reng a. Tunge ei, khawi-ahnge a kal tih hi chiang taka hrilhfiah zel nsel a chutiang sum kan han sawi takah chuan vawiinnia kan thil sawi chhuah kha a serious hlein ka hria a. Department dang khan pawisa an lo deposite kha a dik lo a ni tih kan sawi lain Finance Commissioner in nuai sawmsarih panga singhnh leh sanghnh leh zathum sewmthum pathum pung awm a, tum deposite awma a deposite hi hei hi a chaing lutuk a ni a. A Deposite number pawh kan nei vek a ni. Hei hi tuntum budget ami vawiinnia hma zawh tawh tur kha ngahnge a lo bum ? December 9-a lak chhuah tur a pung tur pawh 8,27456.63/- pung tura a dah ? Hei hi khawia pawisa nge ? Mipui pawisa alawm hei, kan pawngsual hi....

Kan Finance Minister hei hi pawmpui ngat chuan amah pawh hian a pawngsual ang a tha ang taka kan ngaih lai hian Minister tha ni lovin Minister tha anga langah a ni ang. Chu chu ka sawi ngam a ni a zahthlak lutuk.

Niminah ka lunga awi thei lova, ni-zanah pawh ka mu thei lo a ni. He thil hi kan ngai sam dawn anih chuan khawvele hian engnge kan ngaih sam loh tur la awm

Engnge LOC kan tih letter of credit kan tihna chhan hi khawiahnge ? Pungawma dah nilovin Bank a dah hi chu AG emaw Controller of Auditor General emaw chuan sawrkarin a rawn chuan a phal mai ang. Pungawm chuan engtikawng mahin a phal loveng. Dan a ni lo. Khami check tu kha an ni zawk. Anmahni pawh rawn lovin an ti a. Chu mai bakah thiamthu sawi nan kan sawrkar phalna a ni thei lo.

Tih tak emah chuan kan Ministry hi kan chhuang viauva. Pu T.C.-a te huatthu suhah han chhan-let deuh hlek pawh ka duh a. P.C. te MNF te an sawi bawk a. Tih tak emah chuanin tunlaia an hlasak te chu in vawk te hi Kg-ah engzatnge ? tih te a ni ve bawk a sin.

Hmeichhe awm tha duh lo hi K.S. an ti mai a, mipa awm tha duh lo hi Congress an ti leh mai a ni. Tih tak emah chuan in la awm hi a tulna chhan chu khawfing sawhchattu atan Pathian in a duh che u a ni. Chu chu kan hriat loh chuan danah a awm tlat, Financial Rules ah a awm tlat te kan ti a.

Kan naupan lain pa pakhetin Zotlang khuah Sakei thingek a hmu tlat mai a. Tuman an awi lo. Mah-sela ka hmu a ti tlat si a a tang tlat si a. A khawtlang in ngawi teh u in awipui loh pawhin a hmuah ngai rawh u tih ang deuhin. Vawiinnia kan Financial Rule sawi te pawh hi a buah a awm lo reng reng. Khatiang ang tih theihna kha awm nise langin heng pawisa hetianga tih theih tur hi Department tinin, Transport te pawhin Bus leina tur an dah-kawm mai ang. Hei hi thil chianglo a ni a. A zahthlak a ni. Sawrkar a mualphoin ka hria a, hei hi a tih leh tawh lo turah ka njai a, ni Pu Speaker.

Chuvangin tunah hi chuan tunlaiah dam man a awm lo zahna tur hlir a ni. Ngawlvei chhungkua kan ni, Entawn tlak kan awm lo tih hi kan sawrkar hla atan kan thlan sak a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

;..841/-

PU J.LALSANGEUALA :: Pu Deputy Speaker, Pu Zosiama khan
MINISTER pawisa deposite chung chang kha a
sawi a. Niminah pawh khan a sawi a.
Tukin Zero hour ah explanation explain
na ka nei ang ka ti a. Mahse he House zahawm tak ka luh hnu
lawk khan Delhi atanga Message ka hmu a. Thawhtan tarik 5
khian Development Council Meeting a awm dawn a. Tin, chubak
ah kan Governor financial problem chung changah naktuk Delhi
a a zin dawn avangin Briefing tur in mi rawn sawm bawk a.
Chuvang chuan 75 minutes laika chhuah a tul ta a pawi ka ti
tak zet a ni.

Pawisa deposite tih hi a dik a, Power
finance corporation atangin power lampanga kan development
project take-up nan proposal a awm a a vai phei chuan 44.66
crore a ni a. Chu chu kan tih dan chuan 50% hi State fund
atangin kan meet ang a, 50% hi power finance corporation
atangin.

Tin, chuti zozai pawisa chu vawi leh
khat a hman mai theih a ni loh avangin kan duh dan chuan
zawi zawi in la cho ila kan ti a. Mahse power finance
corporation khan tuna inlak loh chuan chance in nei leh tawh
lovang tunah in lak duh chuan la ula an ti a. la lo theilo
din hmunah kan awm ta a. Tichuan tuna kan Member zahawm tak
rawn sawi kha Rs. 36838485/- a ni a. ei hi demand draft
in August 9 khan kan hmu a ni. Tin, file ah pawh engkim
ziahfel vek a ni a. Chungah te pawh chuan he pawisa hi kan
hmang mai dawn silova. Lehlamah he pawisa loan kan lakah
hian. interest 11.5% a ni a hemi loan a kan interest pek
tur hi 11.5% a ni a. Inservice charge 1% pek belh a ngai a.
12.5% anga la kan ni.

Tichuan fiance Minister ka nihna angin
ka rem tihna in 3 crore 68 lakhs kumthum atang 1 crore theuh
August 1994 a nature turin pathum kan lei a. Tin a bak zawng
6838485/- chu 12 August 1992 a nature turin kan lei a.
He 1992 a nature ta hi a interest chu Rs. 683848/- a ni a.
Tin a principle nen Rs. 7822333/- a lo ni a. Hemi vek hian
a hran lei leh a ni ta a, kumkhat atan chu a receipt pawh
701499 a ni a. December 11, 1992 a mi kha a ni. (Pu Zosiama
Pachuau- Ngatinge Fiaancil Commissioner kha dah a nih).

Hei hi State sorkarin kan puk a nih
avangin Pu Deputy Speaker Finance Commissioner hmingin kan
dah a ni. Tin, hemi kan dah theihna hi Central treasury
Rules section 8 ah The Government Officer of the government
deposite in a bank permission the Revenue Bank or it attends
for the purpose of government transactions money is withdrawn
from the government Account under the provision of Rules 225
tiin a inzick a. Hei hi State Bank tihna a ni a. Khami
nilo a mi a nih chuan Sorkar phalna a ngai tih a ni a. Chu
chu sorkarin ngailo chung pawhin a cheme hrim hrim kha app-
roval kan nei a.

Tin, Sec 15 (g) ah hian, In the case of
a government Officer or Authority empower to make investment
of money spending in the government account for the purpose of
such investment a ti a. Chuvangin hemi dan hmang hian Pu
Deputy Speaker kan ti a ni a. Hei hi kumin budgetah khan kan

reflect a. Budget a kan reflect hi hemi mai hi kan hmu lova loan hi vawi tam tak kan hmu tawh a bi. Dt. 13.2.91 khan vaibelchhethum nuai sawm pakhat singkhat sangkua zariat sawmruk pakhat a ni a. Tin, 9.8.91 khan nichina kan sawi tak crore thum nuai sawmruk pariat singthum sangriat zeli sawmriat panga kan hmu a.

Tin, April 3, khan vaibelchhe khat leh nuai sawm leh singruk sangkua zeli sawmruk pathum a ni a. Tin, April 7, 1992 khan nuai sawmhnih pahnih singli sangnga zahnih sawmkua pakhat a ni a. Tin tun thla 26 khan vaibelchhe li leh nuai sawmhnih pathum singkhat sangthum sawm pakua ani.

Hei demand draft a telegraphic transfer in reserve band ah account ah kan transfer nghal a ni. Tin, hemi hi kan hman tan tawh avangin Budget ah pawh kuen kan reflex a a receipt chung chang general Financial Statement phek 11-a negotiated loan PFC (Power Financial Corporation) a mi kha a ni a.

Tin, demand no 43 phek 308 sh khan 800(5) PFC loans tih a awm leh a. Kha pawh kha hemi purpose a mi a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY S. EAKER : Pu Andrew Lalherliana

PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA Pu Deputy-Speaker hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiin kan demand sawi turah hian Item atam hle a. Tam tak pawh ka cover hman dawn lova. Tlem azawng kan sawi ve duh a. Education atang hian kan tan ve ang e. Hei provincialisation te kan ti nasa a. Amagerawh chu thil enchian ngai niin ka hria a. Hei Sorkar School lo ni tawh kan enkawl danah hian duhthu a sam lo a ni. A quantity zawng aia a quality a kan kal lo hi nakine kan tana thil pawi tur niin ka hria a. En tirnan Saitual High School te khi sorkar school a ni. Tahchuan sorkar school a ni a changlung tur zawk a nih lain lehlam pangah chuan a building atan grant te pawh kan hmu hlei thei tawh lova. Engchen nge building atana sorkarin pawisa a pek loh pawh hi hriat a ni tawh lo a ni. Chuvangin harsatna namenlo an tawh a. A chhungah pawh zirlai an leng tawh lova. Building extend an mamawh tawh a, chutiang atan pawh chuanfund kan pe thei lo khi a buai thlak hle a ni.

Tin, zirtirtu kan duhbelh e an ti a, khawtiang hruai tute an lo kal a. An rawn dil belh a. Pek belh tura an inbeisei lain a awmsa te an transfer a. Khatiang an transfer te aiawh tu. tute awm bawk si lovin a hma aiin zirtirtute pawh an tlem ta a ni. Hengte hi enchian a ngai hlein ka hria . Building atante zirtirtu lam atante hian tan la si lovin provincialisation tia sorkarin lak vak vak hi a quantity lam pang hi political platform atan tha mahse a quality hi a pawimawh a ni. Tunah te hianzirlai leh-kha thiam BA pass chhuak awh hna neilo kan tam lutuk tawh. Hei hi kan buaipui a ni, engatinge kan tih chuan a quality lam pangah hian kan kal loh vang a ni.

Hemi a nih avang hian aquality lam pang ngaihtuah zawkin a tam lampanga inel loin hetiang hian ram tana tha zawk dawnin ka hria. Tin, University chung changthu tawite, a han sawi ka duh a. Hei hman, lawkah Resolution te kan pass a. Khulam pang Lok Sabha ah min lo pass sak tura beisei avangin kan han ti chuk chuk a. Amaherawh chu bawhzui lampangah kan chakloh avangin vawiin ni thleng Bill kha min la pass sak thei lo a ni. Budget token ah han dah thin mah ila awmzia a awmlo. Ngatinge kan tih chuan University Bill ber minla pass sak lova, University Act kan la nei lo a ni. Helampang ah hian kan Official te theih tawpin hmatak tumin an zu chhuk thin a ni. Amaherawh chu Official thil in a an tih, theih hi a tlem si a, atawp ah chuan politic lampanga tan a ngai thin a. Hetiangah hian kan sorkar hruaitu te chi an tang tawk lo deuh a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang lamah te hian tanlak a tha lawm ni. Hmanni lawkah an constitution amendment 72,73 na te min rawn pass pui ve rawh u, min rawn refified pui ve rawh u an ti a ni. Khangte kha ka ngaihdan tak chuan e, kan University Bill te kan ngaihpawimawh tak tak te hi min pass sak duh silova, hetiang ngawt a in nawr chi em ni tia zu zwh chi niin ka hria. Chutianga kan University Bill min pass sak duh loh lai a, helai a lo pass sak duh loh laia helai a lo pass sak rawh u tih te hi, Bula tu rawh ti ang mai a, keini a lo pass sak leh thin ate hi a zahthlak zawkin ka hria a ni. University Bill te hi min pass sak duh lo a nih si chuan tan khawh nana lo hman awm tak a ni a, tan khawh nan hmang leh si heklo, hetiang kan kal dante hi enfel a ngai a ni. Khawngaih thlak lutuk theih tawp an zuk chhah a, amaherawh chu political level a tih a ngai si, keini tan a tawh tawh e tiin beidawng taka an awm lain Keimahni in tan kan la tawk lova. Chumi avangin vawiin hi thlengin University Act kan la nei lo a ni. Tih hi a chiang a ni. Hetah hian kan sorkar hi a fail a ni tih hi a chiang a ni tih hi ka rawn sawichhuak a ni.

Tin, khabak ah khan han sawi leh ka duh chu, Administration of Justice chungchang thu hi tawite han sawi ka duh a, hei Law lampang ah hian Mizo hi kan tla hniam hle niin a lang a, ka starred question 201 na Pu Deputy Speaker nimin min lehah khan ka zawh a kha a lo lang ve lova. Tah chuan hei answer ka hmü a, khalaiah khan Mizoram a kan dan hman laite reng reng hi fel taka certified a ni tawh em ka ti a, ni e tiin min chhang a ni. Amaherawh chu a nih loh chian zia chu kan House hian hria se ka duh a ni. Kan dan hman lai British hunlai atanga kan standing order te kha lak khawm a, fel taka corified hi a awm lo reng reng a ni. Entir nan hmanni lawk ah he lai House Committee ngei pawhin Mizoram a kan dan pawimawh tak a lekhhabu te min rawn pe ve teh u, North Eastern Frontier Regulation Act te hi kan en ve duh e kan ti a. Kan rawn siam chawp chuk chuk a, dan leh khabu reng reng min tawn pe rawh u kan ti a. Hetiang hi min rawn pe a ni. Hengte hi dan corrified dan ah chuan a anglo lutuk. Hei hi Official use atana an rawn corified chu a ni a, hei hi cyclostyle mai mai hmanni lawka tih chawp a ni ta a ni. Keimahni aia mawl zawk kan tihte hi han en ta ila, kan tluk lo tlat a ni 'Dan' ah hian entir nan hmanni lawkah prisoner line regulation te Arunachal Pradesh ah engtinngé hetiang dan insiam a, in addopt chhoh dan kan ti a kan zawt a ni. An tihfel zia chu Volume 6 an nei a. 1987 atanga rawn chhui chhohva

India Independent thlenga British in dan a lo siam reng reng Standing Order te an la khawn a, Volume 1 leh Volume 2 na an siam a ni. Fel takin an siam a. Khangte kha an rama hman dan tuem a a tul ang kha thil an rawn adopt chhova, khangte pawh kha Volume kranpa in an rawn siam a ni. Chu chu fel takin an published a ni. Chutiang chuan volume 6 an siam tawh a ni a. Keini chu inner line Regulation te kan ti a. Vai dan te kan ti a, a dan lampangah hian kan lo Backward zia chu Fu Deputy Speaker, hmanni lawkah hetiang hian kan siam chhuak a, hengte hi House Committee ten an rawn pek dan a ni a. A hahthlak em em em a ni. Dan lampangah hian kan kalfel lova, kan House Leader zahawm takin min chhanna, ka corified fel tawh a, a rawn tih kha khawngaih takin kha kha la let lehse ka dh a ni. A fello em.

Tin, dan kan hman reng rengah te hian kan han siam fello khawp a, 1972 lai vel khan, vawikhat siamin a awm a, khangah te khan a chiang kuang lo em em a ni. Chungah te chuan India ram chhunga dan awm Mizoram a hman leh hman loh chung chang thuah te khatiang list ah te khan, a thenah chuan Mizoram ah te hei hi extend tawh a ni e tih a awm a, a thenah chuan Bar a ni e a tih a awm a. Mahse thenkhat chianjlo lutuk an rawn tih len te kha neither specially Bar nor specially extended, khante engtin nge maw kan hman dawn le. Kha kha kan dan Bu Mizorama awm chhun kan dapte kha an ni si a. Engtinnge maw kan hman dawn le. "nuhuzat thlak em em a, dan bu ah te hian Mizoram sorkarin Official refference a kan hman ah te hian kan dan pawimawh tak tak te lo telh loh a ni a, kan kal phung hi kan Arkhawthim dai ta lutuk deuh a ni. Fel taka corified a, kan standing order tam tak British hun laia lo siam zawng zawng te kha hman theih vek a ni. A nih chian zia chu Arunachal Pradesh in an hman te pawh kha High Court ah callence thin a, khang hun lai zawng zawng a dan ding lai awm kha hman theih vek a ni a. A hranga a re-peal a awm loh chuan tiin High Court pawhin vawithum chuang a lo tan tawh a ni. Keini hetiang lampang ah hian kan ni reng reng 1. Chuvang chuan Administration of Justice a kan hmiam lutuk avang hian tun tuma kan Magistrate te kan appoint dan te pawh hi kan han fimkhur lo lutuk a, D.C. a Officer awm tawh reng reng chu Magistrate power kan han pe ngawt z, khang ah te khan engmah experience nei reng reng lo. Vawiin ni a D.C. a Additional kan dah te hi Session power an nei a, mi khaihlum theihna thlenga thu heitu an ni. Chung zinga pakhat phei chu Law College 'ah LLB 1st year zuk nia maw le. Khangte khan mi khaihlum theihna power an nei ta a ni. Hetiang khawp hian kan Magistrate te hi thunciehna kan pe a, a maherawh chu dan lamapangah hian kan chak loh zia a briat a ni. "maherawh chu dan lam pangah hian mi reng reng hianin an hlaup tawh lova. Tiang avang hian Mizoram ah te pawh hian tual thahna te pawh hi a tam ta em em mai a ni. 1989-93 theng hian Aizawl District ah hian Murder case hi Aizawl police station report ah chuan 40 chuang a awm tawh a nih hi. ngatinge kan tih chuan kan convic ngailo, dan thiam reng reng lo te Magistrate power kan pe a. Khang ho khan tih ngaihna on hre silova an pending a a tawpah an chhuak leh ringawt thin a ni. Khatih avang khan tunah hian administration of justice ah hian kan hniam lutuk, kan hotu te kan sorkar hi kan neglec rang a ni. "humi avang chuan siam that hi a ngai a ni hna hi an thiam lo mai nilovin hotute an hlaupva, milian fate reng reng an tang thei lo. "rugs ad. ic te pawh ni rawh se an teng ngailo Lungin ah pawh an khung ngailo engatinge kan tih chuan thil awm a awm a ni.

Tunah hian kan nei leh lo theilo tih a chiang a ni. Engati nge kan tih chuan Meghleya sorkar in a lo be hmasa tawh a nih avang khan, thil ngaih that thlak loh reng reng ki sawi duh chu vnuwin niah nian hei a ni a. Hmanni dt. 17 ah khan Senhri Editor a zuk chhuk thla a, khuta lei kan tum neitupa kha a va interview a, pawisahi a dawng tawh reng reng em ni a ti a. Ka li dawng reng reng lo a ti. Token chiah minpe a ti ta a ni. Khali ah khan House Leader in pawisa kan pe a ti a, amaherawh chu kanpe tisi hian a dawngtu kala dawnglo a ti bawk si a, khawiah khan nge pawisa chu a tawp ta ang tih hi. Kan ngaih a thaio em em a ni. Khami a nih avang khan, tunge pawisa dawngtu pawisa hi a bo hlen dawn niin a lang tlat mai a ni, a dawngtu ber nia lang khan ka dawnglo a ti si a. House Leader in kanpe a ti si a, tah chuan kan la buai dawn chauh a ni. Hetah hian tu Account emaw pocket ah emaw hian a tawp leh mai a nilo maw, tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU LIANSJAMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan demand No 21 na ah hian han sawi tan ce ka duh a. Member zahawm tak tak ten an tarlan tawh ang khan kan ram siem thatna tur atan pawimawh ber hi jengnge ni ang aw-tita ila, a ber vek han sawi chu a harsa hle nahga, a pawimawh ber te zinga mi chu Education Department a mi hi kan tithei awm e. Tunhma atang pawh khan he House a kan lo awmve a chin ah ka sawina a piang ah chuan Education pawimawh zia hi ka tarlang ve thin a, tunah pawh hian kan Opposition Member ten thahnem ngai takin a quality hi kan um tur a ni a quantity ngawt a ni love tih hi thui tak in a dik a, amaherawh chu Pu Deputy Speaker hmane lawk a kin sawi tawn ang khan a quantity leh a quality hi a rual a kal a tha reng a, kan thingtlang khua tam takah te chuan rual awm si avangin Private Middle School te an han din ve a. Tunlai phei chuan naupang te hi High School kal leh Middle School kalte an naupang tawh em em a. Khawthenawma han kai phate pawh an ni tawh lova, Chuvaggin nu lehpa ten thawhlawm khawn khawmin zirtirtu te chawn chawpin duhthawh vesi avangin hma an han la chhova chutah tak mai chuan kum 1984,86,85 kan sorkar hmasak tun hunte han ngaihtuah hian he Congress Sorkar hianin thingtlang a mi pawimawh te an ngaih pawimawh thin zia Education Department ah hianin a long nasa hlein ka hria a, duhthusam phei chu a la ni hauh lova, amaherawh chu tunah hian thingtlang bialtu tam ber, keini Zokhaw lampang phei chu bial a kan kal reng reng in School a an harsat zia leh deficit a luh an nghahhleh zia hi kan ngaithla reng mai thin a nih kha. Chunga kan mipui harsa te kan han chhawk thei ta chu a lawmawm a ni.

Tin zirtirtu zawng zawng ten engtik ah nge deficit ah min hlnakai ve ang a deficit a awmsa ten engtikah nge min provincialise ve dawn an tih chu Member te mihi zawhna thin a ni. Kan Education Minister chuan tumah Rulling Opposition thliar lovin inbial chhunga hlankai a tura in ngaih te rawn sawi rawh ula an ti an han lut ta a. Mizoran a Education Department hnuaria zirtirtu te lo lawm tak zia hi tunhma ngaihtuah chuan sang tak a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker zirtirtu a hlawh leh a service a a lo luggerive deuh hian a quality naupang ah kha a lo improve dawn a lo reng a lawm.

Chuvangin he sorkar hi Education ah mirethei te ch awktu a ni chuvang chun kum 1984-86 inkarах High School deficit ah 59 a hlangkai a. Middle School 193 ah a hlangkai bawk a. Khatih laia kan Member pui Pu ZDA tawngkam ka hre rong thin a. Sunde School tih loh chu kan deficit fai vek tawh tih khawpin a sawi thin. Chungho chuan Sorkar an han nghak hleh kawp a tun sorkar ah hian an han lut leh ta ham ham mai a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, sorkara hlan kaite deficit a hlan kaite hi a pawi ti hi chu mipui tana thahnem ngailo aw a ni mai law maw! Chuvang chuan kan sorkar leh he education in tan a lakna hi a lawmawm a chuvang chuan a quality a that theih na tura sorkar a dah chhoh an ni. Zirtirtu thatin a hlawn lo hmu thei hei tunah pawh hian nuai 56 Government Middle School Building atan tun maiah hian kan pe a. Nuai 56 chu a tlem lo ti rawh, Chuvang chuan Building ah pawh tan an la a ni. A bik takin thingtlang bialtu te khan deficit ah te provincialisation a dah te hi a pawi ti zawng chuan khawngaih takin sawi tawh suh a. In vote atlem lutuk palh ang e. Chuvang chuan he Sorkar police hi a tha a, kan Chief Minister in min lo chhin chhiah sak se. Chutiang ang taka thalo a lo nih ngai chuan Opposition bial a mi tur hi kan bial lamah lo hung nghauh nghau mai rawh u. Keini in tha kan ti alawm keini ziwingin tha kan ti a, kan duh tak meuh a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Member zahawm tak a Ratu bialtu khan bial li a'an tlak te kha Congress sorkar vang ni Gawn dawn te khan a sawi a, thil tithei lutuk anga min sawi te a nih chuan buh ther tam te kha kan Congress sorkar vang a ni te kan ti palh leh mang silov. Chungte te ngaih tuh pehi hi chuan a ni pehi hi chu a thusawi hi chhuanaawm ka ti thin a, a rawn khak sual palh a nih ka ring a. GAD chung chang thuah tawite sawi ka duh a, tunhmate ngaihtueh chuan Pu Deputy Speaker Opposition emaw Rulling emaw Mizoram piwn a mi Mizoram House ah te hian kan thawk ta ti rawh. Tunhma kha chuan kan Chief Minister hlui tuna kan hotupa kan Chief Minister te kha Mizoram House a thleng hlei thei lo a cheksawt thin kha kanni tirawh u. Tunah chuan chung thil zawng zawng te chu kalsan in duh tawk seat la nei lo mah ilang Opposition kan ni emaw rulling kan ni emaw inhlir hrang lo, theih hram chuan Motora han inhmua te hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker kan Minister in min hrilhfiyah sakse tunhnuah chuan kan MLA te chanvo tha mipui te aiawh kan nihni ang ngei a min ruat ngei a hi zual sauh sauh se ka duh a ni. Chuvang in hemi CIP list ah te piwh hian a tul a nih chuan siamtha sel a dik takin Opposition ah kan awm emaw rulling ah kan awm emaw mipui aiawh kan ni miau a. Chuvangin kan Officer te hian min lan mai tur a nilo. Heng kawngah hian he sorkar hma alo lak chhohna hi lawmawm ka ti tak tak a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker chawhma lom pang khán pawisachung chang thu kan physical policy a dik lohne lai nia kan hriat te, Member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn tarlang a, vawiin a demand a kan luh tawh hnu pawh hian han sawi lan fo a ni a. Kan Chief Minister khán a rawn hrilhfiyah tawh a. NLUP tanpuina mirethei te tan a sem a nihhian hun hmasa kan tantirh khan a pawisa faia sem a ni tawh a. BDO ten an lak chhuah hnuah NLW ten khawtin ah te an sem thin a, kan thingtlang mipui ten an pawisa chantur kha a kim biai a an hmuu loh chang a awm thin a. Chuvang chun suspend kha kan ngah hle a, pawi kan ti a. Hutiang chu peh helna awm dah lawm maw kan mipui mirethei zawk tanpui kan duh si te hian tagka hi a kim ngein hmusela tih a len em avang leh tin chubak ah chuan a him thei ang ber tur nia kan hriat chawhma lama ka

sawi tawh ang khan police sttior a kan dahte kha alo him talo zel si a, chuvang chuan he facility hi finance department ah i dil ang u tiin kan dil chho kha a ni ta a. Chutah chuan an nin dan fel tak tlawh chhanin phalna an rawn pe a, chu dan bung leh chngah chuankan inhnial kan in hrial a, amherawh chu Pu Deputy Speaker, keini hi chu kan hrat lohlam deuh ah zuk ngai ta ila, politic mite kan ni a, Finance department a kan Officer te tin Account & Treasury a kan Officer te ina dan an hrilhfish na leh an siam a hi a tha tawkah ngai ila. Chumi tlewhchhan a Bank account te pawh hmangkan nih kha kan sawi chiang nawn leh duh a. Nichin thingpui ina kan chawlh dawn thleng khan kan la inhnial a, chutah chuan NLUP chung changch hian State Bank of India te thingtleng ah a awm vek silova, chuvang chuan awlsam zawk nan Rural Bank thleng pawh hian an ke a ni siamsak ila. Zokhua a kan mi kan tanpui duh ten awlsam zawka pawisa an lak theih nan tih ani. Helai ah hian kan Finance Department te ringhlel zawnga lo sawi kha chu kan hristfuh loh vangte pawh a ni thei a, chu chu vawiin niah hian kan sawi nawn leh duh a. Tichuan hemi system a that em em nachhan chu check hmel la hmu ngailo Zokhaw lama kan hotute pawh khan check an han hmuve ta a, thiam na llamahpawh hian an san phah sawt niin ka hria.

Tin, NLUP chung chang thu amherawh chu Education Department Demand Social Education nena Demand sawipawh ka duh a, hemi chung chang thuah hian Social Education hi a pawimawh hle a, tah chuan ziak leh chhiur inthiam tir mai bakah hian heng programme te pawh hi kan Social Education Wing pawh hian tun aia nasa zawka min umpu the hlein ka hria a. Kan Member tam takte pawh hian anla thawk lo deuh niin ka hria a. Pangau bialtu zahawm tak khan NLUP a hma kan lakna ah hian party hleih neih nite khan min la sawi cheuva, ani hauh lo. Kan opposition bialte pawh hi kumthar hi chuan hawi kan tum nasa tawh a, chuvang chuan tun aia chiang kuang zawka, hretur in leh hleih neihna a awmlo tih te pawh hi kan lo hriat atan vawiin ni ah hian kan tarlang duh a, Social Education Wings ah pawh hian chutiang kawng zawng te chuan tan an lak theih chuan a lawmawm ngawt ang. A kumkhatna ah tin, 1, 2, 3, 4 hmun an NLUP thlan ah khan lo an han vat a buh te pawh an thar tam sawt a ni. Tanpuina kan pek miau avangin inhlawhfak ngai tawh hek lo. Chuvangin, NLUP hmalakna apiang ah tam a tla tih hi chu an bialte kan han hma hun ah an hre mai ang kan thian te hian. Chutiang chu ani dawn chuanglo tih kan House hian hria sela ka duh a.

Tin, Sawrkar hnathawk nuar chungchang thu hi tawite in ka sawi duh a, kan fate nu & pa bulah pangchang tak a an nuar ang hian he sawrkar hnuai ah hi chuan kan hnathawk te hi an pangchang ngam a ni. MNF, P.C. hunlai te kha chuan nuar te kha chu a hnai lo reng reng. Huatthu nilose, R.P.P. Order tih te ani. Vawiin niah hian tuallaia inkah a lo reh ta te hi ava han lawmawm em, he sawrkarah hian an pangchang a, Bus honour te kan labour te kan sawrkar hnathawk hrang hrang te an pangchang a, an nuar ngamta anih hi. Chuvangin, kan Chief Minister ho hian an pangchan na te chu a enfiah zel dawn a ni. He sawrkar hi sawrkar tha tak ani a. Kan koh hran te pawh hian intodelh kum ah te an han puang a, thiante sawrkar lai kha chuan corruption do kum tih te anih kha an puan ie. A in anglo tirawh u, chuvang chuan he sawrkar hi a tha a ni. Chuvangin, he Chief Minister Demand pawh hi a tha a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU T.C.PACHHUNGA : Min clarified atan point pahnih chauh, nichin chawhnu kan inkhawm khan helai a kan Speaker, pawh lo ni tawh tuna kan M.P. Pu Hipheia kha hemi distingquish Gallery ah hian a lo kal a, min rawn thlir a, min rawn witness ve turin mahse helaia W.W. hian ko chhuakin helai ah hian engatinge i that ve tiin a lo zilh hau hrep mai a, tichuan lut leh lovan a awm a, official Gallery ah engatinge i that loh te a lo ti a, hei hi a thalo hle a, hetianga kan M.P. zak tak mai a, kan siam hi a thalo hle mai a. 1. Chuvangin, nangmahni lam atanga min rawn enpui a min rawn clarify ngaiin ka hria a. Instruction kan pe thalo nge tih kha kan sawi duh a.

2. Vawiin chawhnu ah hemi Gallery ah hian kan Minister zahawmtak Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana Card ti mai ang, hemi kan inkhawm rawn thlir ve tu Pi Rohmingliani chu helai ah hian Bag ken luh awi loh anih avangin hetah hian bag dah rawh an lo ti a, tah chuan hei a chhungah hian pawisa ka dah ania a ti a. Tichuan khatah khan dah bik la an ti a, a dah ta a. Tichuan an chhuah leh chuan a pawisa kha Rs. 200 alo bo daih mai a, hei pawh hi Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi chu kan rorelna a zahawm zawk nan chair lam atanga lo enturin ka chah duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan M.P. zahawmtak Pu Hipheia chungchang kha chu kan Speaker nen an inbia a, helai ah kan nauten an lo hai palh ani thei a. Kan member sawi ang em em kha chu ni chiah lovin, nakinah kan Speaker in fiah zawk in a hrilhfiah ang a.

Tin, pawn lampang pawisa bo chungchang thu kha chu ka sawi thei chiah lova.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Hei kan Minister zahawm takte khanin tun sorkar hi an rawn fak hle a, a pe tute pawh an rawn tarlang a. Kha kan intilang zo 1989 khan mipui tam tak kawng zawhin, engdang a ni love, Pu S.Mohan Dev a ni e, tih kha, an buaipui ber niin ka hria a. Tin, hei sum hi kan rui lutuk deuh niin ka hria a. A chhan chu Bank ah sorkar sum tam tak deposited niin ka hria a, a pung awm a deposite hi a thieng lo a ni.

Kan ruling lam hi an tang viau va, zanlai campaign an beih naah pawh, he lehkhabute hi, hlawhfa chhawr a, copies nuaikhat an sem tir, phek rukna ah hianin kan party President te pawh an bei ve lauh lauh mai a, Chaltlang Tourist pawnaw kawngpui concrete in lianpui a sak hman bakah private geepsy a lei hman bawk a ni, an ti a. Hei hi a Minister lai a a tih niawm tak a ni a. Zanriah chaw kan ei dawn a, kan zavai in, a len dante pawh kan en ang chu. Tin, geepsy hi a Minister lai a a lei ani lova. Hei Housing & Car atan loan kan la a, kan nei thei ani tih kha kan sawi duh a. Thu belhchian dawlo a ruling meuhin opposition kan bei mai hi, a mawi lova. Mipuiin thil hi an hrechiang viau ani tih ka han tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, Demand 22-na Higher and Technical Education tihah khan University of Mizoram tih ah hian nuai 4 a awm a. Hei hi project report leina tur em ni, ka ti deuh a. He sorkarin University atana tih theih awmchhun chu,

project report Educational Consultant Ltd. report, an siam tir leh thehluh chiah niin ka hria. Chu chu ka han sawi duh bawk a. Tin, kan hnathawk kan infak nasa a, Literaty ah India ramah a sang ber 2-na kan ni tawh tiin kan sawi a. College lam chu kan ngah khawp mai, 20 dawn kan nei tawh a. Amaherawhchu, thenawm State dang zawng zawng deuhthawin an neih tawh, vawiin a kan ramin a Act pawh tichhuak thei lo. Parliament ah pate sorkar lai denchhen a, ti thei mai tur a insawite khan, kan tilo niin a lang a. Kan Minister te an zin zing teh lul nen, an pute haanah hian an sawi ngailo em ni ? Dawt hlir mai a min kalpui hi mipuiin an hrechiang a ni. NEHU Headquarter ah hian, Mizo in chan kan nei tawh lo, Meghalaya ta a ni ringawt tawh mai a ni. Vice-Chancellor hial pawh a awmna ramin an chang ta a, Arunachal, Nagaland ah te, building tha tak tak nen Teaching faculty tha tak tak nen University a hran an nei a. Kan ramah chuan mien luah hawn thlaatin Rs. 47,000/- pein Chandmary ah, kham karah kan la nei hi University Campus, a zahthlak hlein ka hria a. Hei NEHU hnuaiyah 1979 atangin kum 14 kan awm tawh a. U.G.C. atanga grant NEHU in a hmuh atangin Mizoram hian 2% chauh pawh kan la hmu lo a ni. Chuyang chuan, hei kan sawi hi, thil tak tak ani tih min hriatsak ka duh tak tak a. Keini erawh chuan Centralin Commitment peace accord ah chapter 12 na ah chiang takin neih a ni a. It is open to the State to move for re-establishment of separate University in the State in accordance with the prescribe procedure tiin ziakin a awm a. Vawiin niah hian nawr teh chiam ngailo tur khawpa harsa lo tur engtinge kan neih theih loh ? Tan kan la reng reng lo em ni ? Deficit tih te provincialist tih te khainiah khanin kan thiltih that niawm tak a lang kha, kan sawi laiin Employment kan solve na tur Aizawl khawpui ah hian M.A. post Graduate hna hmulo tam tak an awm a ni. Tunah hian University hnuai ah hian a awm thei a ni. Vety College chungchang ah pawh Ruling leh Ruling an in tauh bar bar anih kha. Khatiang ang chi hrang hrang Engineering College te Medical Science te Vety zirna ang tur chi te a khung theih ani tih a chiang e.

Mizorama kan mamawh ber nita a lang tui-finriat mawnga lung tum thlak ang mai a reh ta hi a ngaih-thatthlak loh hlein ka hria a, lungchhiatthlak hle pawhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, 7th plan a liam dawn khan Resolution keimah ngeiin private in ka nei a. Helai House ah ngei hian turn down a ni. 7th plan kan zo tep 8th plan a kan han lut aih khan kha Resolution kha pass chu ni ila vawiin ni ah hian he 8th plan kan luh lehna chiah turah pawh hian thil ruahman na tha zawk a kaloohhoh pawh ka beisei a. Kan kal dan hi a letling hlein ka hria a.

Education Consultant India Ltd. Chengnuaengemawzatin Mizoram sorkarin a siam tir a. Tunah hian Delhi ah a la awm a. A takin engmah a la awm bik lova. Hemi chung-chang total cost of the Project tih ah hianin Rs. 55 crores 23 lakhs dah nise tih ang chi kha proposed a awm chho va. Eng pawhnise he kan mamawh em em mai peace accord ah pawh implement theih tur ang a awm kan tihlawhtling lova, kan ngai pawmawh lova, Vawkte sem leh Rangva in kan mit a ti var zawk ani tia kan la sawi chhung chuan kan ram hi ramropui ah kan thleng lovang tih a lang chisngin ka hria a. Chu chu ka rawn tarlang duh a.

Tin, kumin hi kum vanduai tak ni pawhin ka hria a. Zirlai hnamchhan tum an tawngtai lai pawn a tear gas leh police te hmanga ram dang police te hmang a vuak a. thisen chhuah kum niin ka hria a. Tin, Question leak kum a ni leh a. Budget leak kum ani leh a. NLUP pawisa Rs. 384 lakhs Block hnih ah ringawt a leakkum ani leh a ni. Tin, mibo inthahna rapthlak tak tak a thlen kum ani leh a ni. Law & Order a Mizoram Sorkar a mualpho ber kum a ni. Tin, chu lo leh chuan Lunglei a Greater Water Supply Project pipe lian a puahkeh darh kum a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Murlen National Park leh Bihar a Heroin tih ang reng vel kan zawn kual vel a eng engemaw ti a House ah Ruling President ber maiin privilege motion highcourt a an lehka thehluh ang leka nep e a theh luh a, mualpho taka an chhuah Session kan nei a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Sorkar pawish a pung a awm a Bank a diklo taka dah kum a ni. Kohhran Quarter Missionary chenna tihluihna a chhuah a nih kum a ni. Tin, Sorkar hnathawk chi hrang hrang M.R. Labour thleng mai a he Sorkar a an lungawi loh an enkawlnachungchang a an nawrh kum a ni. Tin, chumai ni lovin, rukru te chu Khawhai bialtu MLA sawidan ang takin zanlaiah tute emaw hmuh theih loh turin an chhuak vak a, he ruling party hian mid-night operation, Bible ah chuan rukru te chu zanlaiah an che thin ani an tih hunah an campaign an tan kum ani. Hei hi a ropui lo hlein ka hria a, kan sawi duh a.

Tin, chumai ni lovin College deficit chungchangah thil diklo a awm ani tih Aizawl West College hnawl a nih chungchangah ka sawi leh duh a. Tin, Zirlaibu bhhut chungchangah Sorkar a hmingchhiat ber kum ani leh a ni. Hei hi Education Minister pawhin a ban phah kum a ni. Chuvangin, waviin niah hian kum puan tur kan hre tam viau a ni. Nichina Ngopa bialtuin a sawi ang deuh khan tihngaih na tak a awm love. Keipawh hmanni ah Kulikawnah Khawhar in ah pa pakhatin mi tam lain a lo sawi lauh lauh a. Waviin ni a kan sawi lar tak khawpui a awm tha duh lo hmeichhia te hi K.S. kan ti mai a, a ti a, Mipa awm tha duh lo eriwhchu, Congress kan ti mai tih a lo sawi lauh lauh kha a ang viau tejpawhin ka hria a. Engpawhnise, waviin niah hian Lal tlawn tur thinlung chu tih mawlin a awm ani tih eng khan kan ruling te rilru hi tih mawlin a awm niin ka ring a. An rahbi an rahna a piang hi a tleuin an rap fuh thei lo ani tih ka sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU F.MANGHNUNA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan thusawi atang khan Ministry hmasa a kan Mizoram pum pui a Supply Godown a Sazuk mittuitlak Ministry te kha mi ti hre chhuak a. Hmanlai U.T. kan hmuh te leh State kan hmuh te pawh kha an han sawi tak tak hlawn a. Kan ti a lawm, chumi vang alawn an tih khan P.C. vanglai a an Chief Minister in Lawngtlai Sub-Treasury a hawn ni a tehkhinthu a sawi te min ti hrechhuak a. Chutah chuanin Mission sap a lo kal a. Kan hritlang viau mai a. Hritlang hi chu ni sarih a damloh pawhin chawlh kar khatah a dam ati a ti a. Chutiang ang deuh cnuan state hi kan hmu tho tho. An lo lut emaw lut lo emaw in be rem emaw remio emaw state hi Mizoramin kan hmu tho tho a tih te min ti hrechhuak a.

Awle hei kan demand No. 30-ah District Council ah hian lo lut ta ila. Kum 1992 - 93 ah khan Lai District Council in Budget Estimate ah non-plan ah za anih laiin kum tawp ah R.E.nena kan hmuh chu 160 lakhs mara district council kha 1993 non planah 93 lakhs estimate a ni a. Revise ah khan 128 lakhs, Chakma District Council non-plan ah Budget Estimate ah 92 lakhs R.E ah wvaiin 106 lakhs a hmuh ta a. Tichuanin kuminah non-plan Budget Estimate ah Lai District Council in 130, Mara District Council in 125, chung te chu kan lo hmuh leh ta a. Kum tawp lamah chuan hengte pawh hi a pun kan han beisei a.

Tin, Demand No.12-na ah, Sangau bialtu zahawmtak khanin Lawngtlai SDEO Office tawp dan te a rawn sawi a, Cashier sawn dan te a rawn sawi a. SDEO kha suspend a ni a. Chutihlai a an Cashier chu transfer a ni a. Adik lohna an hmuh lova an transferringawt a. Tichuan SDEO pakhat chu suspend a ni a. Enquiry a kal zel a, khatihlaia Education Secretary khanin chu Original file chu a la ta a. Chu tah chuanin ajpem chho leh tawh si a. Kha file kha a bo ta tlat mai a. Chhuichhuah hleihtheih loh khawpin a lo awm ta a. A pension tawh si a, chuvangin, kha Cashier kha a dik ani ang chu, Lawngtlai SDEO Office ah an rawn sawn leh ta a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Hei Demand 12-na Education Department ah hian hna tam tak mai Sorkar a lut tur Government Craft Teacher 69 Primary Teacher 40, Middle School plan ah 25, tin non-plan ah 100 Middle School IV Grade 25 avaiin khangah ringawt pawh khan 259 Govt. H/S non-planah Physical Education ah Physical Education Teacher 12, Tin, Govt. H/S plan ah Teacher 12 Govt. Social Model School ah non-plan ah teacher 1, non Govt. H/S plan ah Superintendent 1, Promotion of MIL 1, an han ti ta a. Tin, Govt. College non-plan ah Principal 3, Vice-Principal 3, Lecturers 74 Demonstrator 3, Deputy Librarian 2, Head Asst. 3, UDC 3, LDC 7, Laboratory Asst. 4, Driver 1, IV Grade 20, a vaiin 123.

Hindi ah kan lut leh teh ang Sub-Head an han ti leh a, Hindi Teacher Training Institute non-plan ah post Graduate Teacher 3, Language Research Asst. 1, Librarian 1, IV Grade pakhat avaiin 6. Special Hindi School ah non-plan ah Principal 1, Lecturer 1. Junior Lecturer 1, Higher Education non-plan ah Head of Department 2. Lecturer 2, Sport Officer 1, Asst. 2, Computer operator 1. Store Keeper 1. UDC 4 Computer Asst. 1. IV Grade 4. an ni leh ta a.

Politechnic ah plan ah hna 70 hi plan a awm kha non-plan ah a lut leh nghai a. Tin, College Teacher non-plan ah Sub-Head 03/103(2) ah hian Vice-Principal 1, Prof. 1, Tin, Arts & Culture ah IM & FA, Plan ah Choreographer 1, Cameraman 1, Beautician 1, Sound Technician 1, avaiin 4. Improvement of Vanapa Hall plan (Plan) ah A.O. 1, Male 1, Archeology Arts & Culture lamah hian non plan ah LDC 1, Asst. Superintendet of Archeology 1. Survey Asst. 1, IV Grade 1, Archives (Plan) ah chemist 1, Asst. 1, Binder 1, Record lifter 1, Sub-Div. Library (Plan) ah LDC 1, IV Grade 1, 378 zet mai Education ah hian hnathar kan nei dawn a ni. Chutiang ang chuan a awm a.

Hei General Administration ah hian District Council kha kan sawi leh teh ang. Kan District Council ah pawh Khanin Lai District Council pawhin House Aizawl ah chhawng sarih tunah hian an sa mek a, an zo top tawh a. Mara District Council in an bulah a hmun pawh an nei tawh a. Tin, Chakma District Council pawhin an nei tawh a. Delhi lam thleng pawhin kan la nei zel a ni. Kan District Council te hi more power kan ti a, Sixth Scheduled Amendment te kan ti a. Heng hna zawng zawngte hi min pe a. Central Sorkar leh State Sorkar hian hnam hnufual te leh backward classes te hi a hnutchhiah lohzia a lang chiang em em a ni.

Vawiinni ah hian duh thusam kon noi leh teh ang. Kan Sorkar chaktak hian hma thar a la dawn a. Kan budget atanga a lan dan atang hianin hmather lak a tum hle a ni tih a lang chiang a. Tun hma a Saiha District Administration hnuai a Saiha Sub-division a Saiha Sub-division establishment Account ni ringawt lo lang hi chu Lawngtlai, Chawngte Sub-division te kan lo nei ta a. Chungah chuan financial hi ethar in awm ve ta sela kan Sorkar chak tak hian tih theih leh mai ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan lawm-thu hetah hian advance in ka han sawi nghal duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

Pu J.H. ROTHUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei Demand No.21,22,24, hi Education lam pang a ni a. School Education ah hianin 4857.00 lakhs a awm a. Tin, Demand 22, na Higher and Technical Education ah 583 lakhs, Art & Culture ah 134 lakhs ni in ka hria a atlem khawp mai a.

School Education kan han tih bik hi a tih dan hi danglam deuh a ngai ni in a lang a. Pu Deputy Speaker, pawisa dah hrim hrim atang hian a in thlau a ni a, pawisa pawh a tam hle tih a briat chian a. Heng kan Education Director pathum te hi an hun engemaw chen an hmang tlang tawh bawk a, kan rawt duh chu hitiang khawp a lian ve a nih avang hian sik sawi kual vel hi a hun tawh lawm ni. Hei kum li chhungah ringawt pawh Education ah hian mualpho na kan nei a. Board lampang pawh a ni mai thei e. Amaherawh chu kan Education hrim hrim hi siam thata enngun a ngai a. Education ah hian Director te hi siksawi a hun hle tawhin a lang a. Hma kan sawn deuh ka beisei ani.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, M.F Returnee te kan ti mai dawn emaw ni.....Home Ministry lehkha No.J 11017/42/88-HMP/PF Dt.Aizawl the 5th Feb.1993 tih ah khanin, Pu Speaker he order ah hian M.F rambuai avanga ban te Sorkar hna hrang hrang ho lha re-instate leh tura tih a ni a, he order ah hian hei hi Department dang zawng zawng in an ti fel vek tawh a, an zawn tawh a, engvangnge Education department ah hianin post a awm love ti a hnawl an nih. Vawiinni thlengin tihfel a la ni lo in ka hria a. A chhan chu re-instate a ni a. Re-instate a nih chuan post awmlo a awm hei hi a rang thei ang bera ti fel tur ni in a lang a. Minister zahawn takin min lo hriat sak sola tih kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No.11 na Secretariat Administration tih ah hian Public Service Commission tih kha tawite in ka sawi duh a. Tunah kan ram a lo thang chho ee tawh a. Member 3 awmna tur tih Budget bu pawh a langah khan pahnih ~~chauh~~ Chair man men kan hei a, he post hi a dah khah theih lawm ni ?

Tin, Service Commission hi an dan hi tih danglam ngai a nih chuan tih dang lam a, keimahni Mizo ram neitute, hnamfate humhalhna hi an kengkawh thei deuh lawm ni ? Kan mithiam tam tak lo chuangtawh te hi hum halh nan ah kan kal a tha a tih kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker demand No.3 na ah Dampa sanctuary kha Chakma sanctuary kan ti tawh a, Murlen sanctuary pawh hi Smuggler ho sanctuary a ni. leh ang tih hi ka hlau a ni. A chhan chu Estimate Committee kan han kal khan khi ram ri a ni a. a rawm ngaw te, thingzairu smuggling a bei Burma mi te leh Forest Guard te an in kap a ni. Ngaw tha tak a ni a, khating smuggler ho tawmbuk ah khan kan hmang mai ang tih ka hlau a ni.

Tin, Murlen ah Rs.744000/- dah ani a, in 42 an ni a, amaherawhchu kan siam dan ah chuan Rs.50,000/- theuh pe turin kan in tiem ni in a lang a. Rs.7,44,000/- hi in 42 in insem ta selangin Rs.17,000/- vel theuh in an chang thei a ni. Hetiang ang hi anih chuan inbenbelna in 42 ah khan Rs.17,000/-hian kan re-habilitate thebh ang tih kha, a huphurhawm hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker kan sorkar hi Huapzo sorkar an kahni pawhin Huapzo sorkar an in ti a. An 'men' hi a zau hle mai a. Dan lo ang deuh a pawisa dah pawh kha sepselna ah chuan heng zawngzawng te pawh hi sakei thingek hmu ang chauh kha an ni. A rinawm tak tak theilo a ni. Chuvang chuan kan tidiklo a nih chuan kan tidiklo i ti mai ngam ang u. Sorkar pawisa a pung awma kan dahzel dawn a nih chuan tu Director in nge dah duhlo awm anga pung um khan an dah vek mai ang. Heng te pawh hi a diklo hle in ka hria.

Tin, Zu-chung changah MNF hunlai khan a hma a sorkar kal tawh ina a lo pek lak lawh tawh avang khan permit tih tawp loh a ni a. Amaherawhchu kha permit kha hun a tawp chuan tih tawh a ni nghal a, vawiinni thleng chuan tuman an la pe zui lo a nih hi. Tin, helai lekhhabu pakhat chiang lo ang tengtak beh tlak awm chhun tih hi hmanni pawh khan kan sawi a, pawisa hi kan ngah lutuk tawh a niang Pu Speaker nuai leh vaibelchhe te pawh kha a in pawlh hawk tawh mai a. A tih dikna a in zep silova, Tin, helai a mi hi vaibelchhe tel pawh ka tih sak lemlo che u a ni. Amaherawhchu thil chiang kuang selangin, shelai a nuai leh vaibelchhe kan ngaih pawlh te pawh hi a awm e.

Pu Speaker, 13 na phek 14 ah khan, khawi-ah nge Development pawisa zo zai hi a kal tiem ti in zawnha a siam a. Dak chhuak la en ve tawh tih a ni a, tlanna hrelo te hi, a ti a ni lawmni kha. Chuvangchuan Pu Speaker kha pawisa kal chhuak zawng zawng kha han en ila, Dak chhuaka en tur hi ~~ek~~ a tha tih a ni.

Tin, kan Minister zahewm tek pakhat in a sawi kha, inthlan dawna tawngtai a dil kha dik ang A chhangtu kha a rawn siwi tawh a, kei: . chuan siwi ka tum lova. Pu Speaker kan sawi duh chu Lal Soula pawh kha hriak thih chu a nih kha maw le. Amaherawh chu thil a lo tih dikloh hnua huan a hriak thih kha a lo rova. La ropui fe emaw a intih chhung khan Davida kha hriak an lo thih leh then tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan tunah hian hriakthih nia innria kha a mo tawh a niang. Pu Speaker bengte pawh hi zu chhut ngun hle ngaiin ka hria a ni.

Tin, tuna kan sorkar department han chhuan hi a chuanawm khawp mai Education Department kha chhuan berah kan nei a, Minister pawhin a thlawn phah nawlh reng a. Tin, kan sorkar hi khatiang a nih chunn han en chiang ila naupianguual ang deuh hi niin ka hriip. A development leh kalphunga lungreal silo helaia hnar lian ui ang kha a ni a. Chuvang chuan khalai kha kan sawi lar tuk mai a. A chak lutuk a niang matric zawnate pawh exam meuhah kha chuanin Bazara vahlo zuar ho khan an thutpui fur mi an ti. Chuvang chuan kan sorkar hi a chak khawp mai. Education Department pawh a chak khawp mai kan Minister pwhin an tlak phah ngat a nih kha.

Pu Speaker kan budget a lung chhiat — tlak ka tih chu pur chawkna tur a pawisa dah tam ber maish kan nei a. Development ah te khan dah tam zawk iloh a chhuan-awm ka ti hle ang. Amaherawh chu kan intodelh loh a chiang lutuk. Agriculture ah kan thar tam kan ti si a. Pur chawk na kan han en a, khatah khan pawisa hlawn lian ber pakhatna kan dah a, hei hi kumin atangin nikum atangin emaw a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan enfiah hi a tul a gi. Pur chaw purchaw tur kan ni lo. Kan nih pawhin kan thar nena en hi chuanin pakhatna han kei tur a ni lo. Kan development na turah hian kan dah tam zawk a ngai. Chuvangin kan than dan leh koldanphung han en hian a lungawi tlak loh a ni tih a chiang lutuk

Ka lawm e.

PU H.K.CNAKMA : Pu Speaker, demand No. 41 Education ah lhian lawmthu sawi tur ka nei ve a. Ka bial Tlabung High School Provincialised hi lawmawm ka ti a. Centre dah a ni bawk a. "dang M.E.School Nungsury, Tiperaghatte, provincialesed a ni hi Congress sorkar hnenah lawmthu ka sawi duh bawk a. Kan House Leader hi Education a ching ta bawk nen, ka bial lam hi backward area a nih avangin a a theih ang ang in mi ngaihtuah sak zel se tih ka sawi tel duh bawk a.

Demand No 1 Legislative Assembly, rorelna sangber anih avangin a pawimawh em em a, press neih ngei ngei a ngai a ni. Press a neih loh chuan harsatna tam tak kan nei ani. Meghalaya pawhin press hran Assembly in an nei a, Mizoram Assembly pawhin Press hran a neih thuai hi a tulin a pawimawh em em a ni. Demand No 4 Administration of Justice ah hiab Lok "dalat hi a ropui ka ti a, hmanah chuan accident a thi an awmin compensation engmah hmuh theih a ni lova. Congress sorkarin Lok Adalat a tih hnu hian, ka bial a mi motor accident in a thi a, compensation an ge a, hei

hi a lawmawm tak tak a ni. Hei hi mi rethei leh thiggtlang mite tan a hlu em em a ni. Tin, Congress sorkar hnauh High Court bench Aizawl dah a ni a, hei hi a ropui ka ti k khawp mai. Hmanah chuan, mi rethei zawkte pawh High Court kal an duhin Gauhatiah kal a ngai a, pawisa a harsa a, kal theih a ni lo. Aizawl a High Court bench kan nei ta hi Congress sorkar hnathawh ropui tak a ni.

Demand No 30 District Council Affairs tan budget a tam avangin lawmawm ka ti a. District Council tan a budget pek tam ber tum niin ka hria a, ka lawm em em a ni. Congress sorkar hian mipui min ngaihsak tak tak a, ram hmawhnan thil a ti tak tak a ni. Awle, sawi tam lo mai ang e, Congress sorkar a ropui ber a ni.

Jain Hind.

PU R. ROMANIA : Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. A hmasa berau chuan demand no 1 hi han sawi ka duh a. Hei Assembly hi a bik takin keini opposition lam tan chuan kan hmupui a ni deuh bik a. Heti laiah hian hemi kan hmun hi sorkar in kan satha dawn an ti a, an sak that tak tak chuan a lawm awm hle ang a. Tin, chu loah chuan a hna thawke an chhohve zelna tur pawh hi kan ngaihtuah tel thain ka hria a. Tin, kan Assembly Secretariat hrim hrim hi kan Secretary te din hmunpawhhi tihsan chhohna helai State Pumpui a Secretary te level aia hniam bik lova an kal hi a thain ka ring a. Arunachal a kan han kal pawh khanin an Secretary kha mi thiam an i bik awmlo nghe nghe a. Mahse chuti chung chuan khimi an State a Secretary te level vekin thil engkim functionahte pawh alo che thin a ni tih kan hria a. Kha khan an Assembly ngei pawh a chawimawi tel hlein ka hria a.

Hengang zawng pawh a kan kal a, heng department khaitu commissioner an nih pawhin kei mahni Assembly a, kan Secretariat khaitu pawh hi commissioner rank anga an chhohve zelna pawhhi kan dappui a tul hlein ka hria a. Tin, hemi kan Administration pumpui cheng chang pawhhi sawi ka duh a. Kan khawpui hmel atang hian kan ram hmel a lang thina. Hei kan vannei a rambuaite a lo reh ta a. Ramdangmi te pawhin eng angin nge kan nih thing lungbul bia mi lu la hnam atanga Kristian za a za awm kan in tih avanga min hmuh chak te an lo kal tam ta a. Mahse heti chung hian kan khawpui kan enzawldan hrim hrim hi a bikin D.C. hi hemi Administration lam hi mawphphurtu ah ke ngai a. Khawpui kawnglai te pawhhi kan ti hnawk thei lutuk thin a. Motor veivak dinna hrim hrim te hi chu thu dang pawh lo nisela. Workshop te hi kan duhna lai laiah kan hrng chawt chawt mai niin a lang a. Balu kan ti a rawra kan ti a. Hetiang nian engkim mai hi kawng kamah hian kan han dah rawi zel a. Tin, Culvert kan dawh mai mai te tin, arte pawhhi khawpui chhungah kan chhuahte vawkin te thieng pawh a kal weivakte tana mawilo awm pawh ngaih tuah lova hetiang chuanin kan Administration chauhzia hi a ti lang hlein ka hria a. Kan khawpui hi ramdang mi ten an rawn hmuh phei chuan a zahpui awm hle thinin ka hria a. Hengah hian sorkar in tam a lak a tul hlein ka hria. Chumi lampangah chuan D.C. te ka han sawi kai takah chuan hei tun hma a lang lo thin EGS ah khan tun revised estimate a lo lang kha hei tunah alo lang leh ta a. Heti laiah hianin thingtlang mi rethei zawkte

ration khulna tur atan pawh a lo in hlawh na ang EGS lo awm hi a tha a. Lehlamah mite a ti that chhia a, kut tlinglova pawisa hmuhna a ni kan ti chungin hemi EGS hi uar zawk a tih chhoh nise than ka hria a. Heti laish hian nuai 50 emaw dah a ni a, District wise pawhin dah a ni a. Lunglei District lamte saw a bik tak pawhin kan mmawh tamin ka hria a. Hengah pawh hian tam zawkin ti thei ila ka duh hle a.

Tin, A.O. dinhmun te pawh bi kan siamthat a hun tak meuh a, Grouping Centre enkawlnah khan pawisa a tam em em a. Kha kha kan A.O. te hlawh leh Officer a thawkte hlawh a ni a, kan chhawma lampao chu a beitham hle tawh si a. chuvangin hengangte pawhi pawisa tam zawk kan safe theinan leh tangkai zawk a in dah dante ngaihtuah ila tul hlein ka hria a. in, hemi kan D.C. hrim hrim mai a hi Administrator pawimawh tak anaihna lai hi kan zuk hriat a tul a, tunge permanent residential certificate pe thei ti a kan zawh chuan D.C. tih kha a ni tlat mai a ni.

Chuvangin hemi laish hianin Mizoram mi cheng nguet leh chenghlunte tunge certificate e thei kan tih a, D.C. a nih chuan D.C. pawimawh zia kha hian ram leh hnam humhahna tana leh chimral a kan awm mai lohna atan pawh an pawimawh zia a lo lang ta a ni. Chuti loiin Saiha a : kan D.C. te emaw Lunglei a kan D.C. te emaw ,mimal takin engnge an rilru chu kan hre lo nang a, amaherawh chu khante khan khati laia in humhalhna lamah khan tan an la chak ang em? Inner line gate kan ti a Vairengte ah chuta hotute kan dah dana zir khan tan an la chak ang em? Trade and Commerce kan ti a, Mizoram Trading Regulation kan ti a, Khumi enkawl leh a Rules siam tu ber kha khatiang lammi kan dah khan tan anla chak ang em? Kha kha ngaihtuah tel a tha hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin hengah hianin D.C. hemi kan zuk dahna hrim hrim ah pawh hian rilru thui fe kan put a, hna iniit ah tho chuanin kan hnam kal zel dan a rilru min sen pui deuhte kan hman thiam kha a tha hlein ka ring a ni.

Tin, hemi Fire Service e Administrative ah hian khiti laia an awmna hmasa thin kha e rumchang viauin ka hria a. Khuti lai Vaivakawn lamah MNF berkar laia Truck terminal tura an dah hmunah khuan hmun siem sek anlo ni a, kangmei chhuah changin a bik takin Aizawl South lemah lo awm tase, an in tawlh chhuahna kawngte kan ngaihtuunin a buaithlak viauva. Khuti laish in hautak leh tah tekin sak a ni a. Mahse engatinge kha truck terminal kha kan tih tak lohva. Heti lam zawnga kan kal tak Fire ho hmuna kan tih chhoh tak? A enga pawh nise a hmun hrim hrim khua fuhlo deuh niin kei ka hria a. Hetah pawh hian eng angin ngo rilru kan put?

Tin, nichinah khan Member zehawm tak Saitual bialtu khan a rawn sai tawh a. Kan rama kan dan hman reng reng court ah pawh kan chak theihna atan hei pawh ti a dan pharh theih hi a ngai thin a. Kan ram a dan hmanlai kumpinu hunlai a mi a ni emaw CRPC ani emaw IPC ani emaw khatiang a a section kan va lak zelte Inner Line regulation emaw ang reng rengte pawh hi a bu a felfai taka kan siem emaw hi a tha a. District Council hnu erawh hi chu a tha thawkhat viauin ka hria a. A hma lam pawh kha felfai taka kan Law department in emaw a tih chhuah hi a thin ka hria a ni. Khami hun in chhawng chho ang zel a District Council atanga

U.T., State thlengin, kha kha chu vao pakhat chuan a buat-saih ngei a. Mahse Mizoram sorkar tih a ni lova. Hetiang hianin kan dan te hi uluk zawk a kan tihfel hi a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, Education chung cheng ah khanin han sawi ve ka duh pakhat chu, tukin zing lama zawhna lo lut, nimin lama zawhna lo lutah text book ah khan hemi lai Government press dan lamah khan text book te pawh kha heta an chhut tur nia langsi kha, aleh lamah sumdawnnan kan duh vangnge MBSE an ni a autonomous an ni a tih vangin kan nuai liam nge ni? Eng pawh nise text bute kha Government Press a chhut tur ni awm tak kha en chian leh zawk a sensostem zawk a naupang tena an lei theih dan tur kha kan ngaihtuah that aeh a ngai in kf hria a ni. Tin, heti laiah School Provincialised tih te kha kan chhuang viau va. A lawmawm bawk a, mihring te enkawl turasorker hi chu ding pawh a tul lova, khuete awmlo se School kan mawm na tur pawh a awm lova. "maherawh chu chuti chunga a lehlamah hma thar lakna tur lampang uar viau chung leh zirtirtu kam thatna lam ngaihtuah viau chung sin tukin a kan zawhna ah te khan kan Minister zahawm tak tak te bialah pawh zirtirtu awm lo tihte kha a lo ni a. Keimmi Opposition MLA te bialah ngat phei chuan an awmlo leh zual ang tih kha a hratt sa a. Chutih lai chunsi a leh lamah chuti zat kan provincialised tihte kha a zahthlak deuh lawmni. Te takte atang khan in chhung khat phawt ila, tatang khan a lianah pawh kan thang mawi dawn lawmni tih kha ka sawi duh a. Tin, Art & Culture ho hi pawisa pek tam deuh an tul anni hi kan hnem kut leh tai a ban tak tak an ni. Anni hi kan hnem hming atan an pawimawh a ni. Tin, pawisa chungchang kha Pu Speaker han sawi leh hlek ka duh a. Kei hian mipa ka ni tih sawi fo a ngailo. Chuvin gin sorkar pawisa hi min a punya a deposite theih chuanin director in emaw secretary in emaw khatiang a tih theih chuanin a diklo nghal ringawt a ni. Kei hian mipa ka ni tih sawi fo a ngailo, a diklo chu a diklo a ni hai a ni. Motor in kawng ah mi a suhlum tur a nilo tih danah awmlo mahse, a si hlum lo tur a ni ringawt maia ni. Chutiang ang chuanin miin a punya pawisa an dah theih chuanin a diklo ringawt tho a ni. Heti laia sorkarin a phal alawm tih ang ngawt kha a nilo. Kha thil kha rin aiin a thukin ka hria a. Chu chu sorkar pawhin ngaih tuahna ah lo hmang leh ula, thil tam tak sawi pawh ka tum lova, hei eng pawh nise tamtak sawi pawh hi a chawbe chuang vaklo a. Ringtakin kan sawi a an hrelo tih ang deuh a ni a. Hei ti lai kan sorkar hi rei an thu tawh em bik pawhin a rinawmlova. Heti laiah hian thil tam tak kan sawi senglo ang a, ram acquired to tak tak nuai zanga zaruk chuang te a lo ni a. Field to tek tak a laihte chutah NLUP te a lo ni bawk nen. Heti laiah kan Officer liante a pangawmin pawisakanlo dah tir bawk nen. Education lam nise dik a lawi pawh a awmlo. Pu Speaker engpawh nise heng zawng zawng hi kan mipui ton an hre vek a. An ruling party nihpui te pawh tunah chuan an beidawng tawh a. An mamawhte an han thien lahin U.T. leiba leh High Court sensostem a tam tiin chuan lam anlo siam zel a. Khatiang khan an ti beidawng tam tawhin a mipui leh ram reng reng mai pawhhi fethiehna khurah min hnuk lut tam bawk a, thutna hi zewng an sawn dawn khawp mai. Pu Speaker Ka lawm e.

PU P.C. ZORAMSANGLIANA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, vawiin nia kan demand han sawiho hi kan hotupa ber demand a ni bawk a, a demand chhung tak tak ah pawh kan chenglo hlawn viau in ka hria a. He demand hi pass chakawm hle a kan hriatna pakhat chu kan House Leader hi Mizoram chhungah a ni emaw hdaia thubawr te hian chu ti khati kanti bawk thin mah ila, mipui tana a hna thawnha te he kan ram leh hnam tan mai pawh nilo India tam pawh han thlir in a hna thawn hi India ram leh khawvel hian min chawimawi sak tawh a. Chu vang in chung atang ringawt te chuan a demand hi sawi a phurawm hdm ka hria a. A hmasa berin demand no 5 Election hi kan luhchilh duh a. Kan sawi kan sawi thin a, ramdangmi electoral roll a thun angte in kan in puh dawn .. dawn thin a. Hemi chung chanah hian tun tuma kan roll siam thar hi kan House Leader zahawm takin a sawi thin a dik famkim lo ang a, emaherawh chu theihpatawp a tih a ni a. Siamthat ngai a awm chuan kan siam tha leh ang ti bial a a sawi te hi ropui hlein ka hria a. Chuti chuan kan roll siam hi hun hmasa lma mite pawh lo thlir ta ila, a diklo hle aniang tih a rinawmna chu tuna roll lo chhuakah hian a chiang em em mai a. Entiran constituency panga emaw chauh pawhhi kan chhut ta ila, ramri hrul lam deuhite kha han la chhuak bik ta ila. Constituency 15 na Champhai constituency ah chuan he roll an chhuah hma kha chuan a hluia rollah kha chuan voter 16508 an awm a, tuna lo chhuak thar ah hi chuan 13752 an awm ta a. 2756 ngawt paikh anni ta a ni. Chu zah zah chu thilo turah ngai ta ila. Lokichera bial ah chuan roll ah hian a hma khan 8071 an awm a, tuna .. tuna a thar ah chian 7757 an awm ta a. 320 paikh an ni a. Kawrthah bialah hian 8457 an awm a. Tunah chuan 7952 ah an awm ta a. 505 ngawt paikh ani ta a. Mamit bialah chuan 10043 a awm a, a thar ah hi chuan 8820 a lo awm ta a. 1223 ngawt paikh anni tihna a ni. Chutiengin Phuldungsei ah pawh 12337 awmna thinah khan a thar ah chuan 11406 awmin 951 ngawt paikh anni. Hetiang kan chhut atang hianin tun tuma an roll siam hi a dik famkim ang phei chu ka tilo, he election commission in hma kanlak hi a the hle ti ila kan sawi sual lovang. Chu chu kan House Leader ngai pawhin a sa sawi dan a ni a, chuvang chuan heng atang ringawt pawh hian tunkuma an roll siam thar hi an uluk hlein kan hna thawktute hi an fakawm hlein ka hria a. Kan sawi tawh angin election commission hi independent body niin thingtlang hmun hrang hrang a an roll siamna ah hian party in rawlh vuk tecih pawh a ni lova, chu chu a chianna chu party tin ai mi seat tello chuan a lo khawihtu te hian Headquarter ah e thawn ngai tlat lo a ni. Chungte avang chuan be thilah hian an fimbur , theihtawp niin ka hria a. Amaherawh chu hang hi a lo dik hleh deuh anih pawhin tumah in foreigner vote a tlin hi kan duhlo theuh in ka ring a. India rama cheng India khua leh tui Zoram khua leh tui vote veka kan thlir hi a dik a. Chuvang chuan heng ang teng te hi kan sawi kan sawi ngag a, a hma a mito nena han khaikhin c uan Constituency panga atang ringawt pawh chuan a hriat theih mai a. Tin, thil pakhat Pu Speaker kan sawi leh duh chu, Education han tih mai hian demand oathum angin a lo kal ta a. Hengte hi kan hmasawnna ropui tak ani in ka hria a. Tunhma te kha chuan demand pakhat chauh a wma thin a. He sorkir a lo din atang hi chuan an rawn trifurcate ta a. Education chauh an awm ta a. Higher & Technical Education an awm leh ta a, Art & Culture a lo awm leh ta a. Hemi rawn awm chho ringawt pawh hi hmasawnna ropui tak mai a ni a. Tin, chutih ru-l chuan

School kandeficite te provincialised te hi a lawmniwm tak zet zet niin ka hria a. A quantity mai hilovinaa quality pawh hi a ngaihtuah tel a ni tih a chian na chu, hei kum tinin result a chhuak apiangin MSLC a ni emaw HSLC oni emaw MLA te hi result bu dawng hmasa ber kanni deuh zel a. Hengah hian lo haikhin thin ilia a chiang khawpin ka hria. Hetianga hma an lo lak chhohna ah hian kan tan naset zia comprehensive an ti emaw complex an tih atang ringawt pawh in reilo te chauh a l ni a. Heng atianga han ngaihtuah " ringawt pawh hian on pass percentage atang hian quality hi a keng tel a ni tih a chiang hle a ni. Chu chu engvangin nge quality a kentel kan tih chuan zirtirtu ten security neiin naupang an zirtir tawh a. He sorkar hnuaih hian tun hma High School te Middle School te provincialised an nih kha chuan arsi lak tum ang zirtirtu te kha an ni thil zawnzia sawi nan arsi laktum ang em em a harsa kha chu a lo nih lo aniang kansorkarin a ti chho ta a. Chu chiah mai chuan quality tha a hring chhuak ta a, kan result pawh hi kan khaikhin chho ta ilia 1989 ah khan HSLC ah chuan ka result chu 30.45% anih kha 1990 ah chuan 32.27% a lo ni leh a, 1991 ah chuan 37.12% a lo ni leh ta a ni. A sang chho zel tlat mai a ni. Hengte hian quality hringlo nise lang pass percentage kha atla hniam zel tur a ni ang. Quality a hring tel nghal tih a chiang tlat a ni. Chung a hri-tna em em chu ka bialbh Tlunvel H/S te Khawruhlian H/S te chung te chu minprovincialised kum khan result a tha tlat mai a ni. A rampum en lo pawhin kuminah erawh chuan an exam zo deuh chauh a ni a. ngnge a an dawn kan la hrelova, tunah pawh hian beiseina sang tak ka nei a a chhan chu engnge Zirtirtu te khan security nei an ni tih a nin hria a, zan khat mit chhin pawh lo tawk sela, lukh ng awm reng renglo a ni a. Anin hriatns kha a bo tawh am tunah chuan tihtakna nen thiaw na thuruk an neih kha naupangte laka an hman avang khan nasa takin hma an sawn a ni. Hengah thingtlang khua lo dawng tu te, tunah hian ka bialah kan House Leader pawhin min lo chhinchiah sakse ka duh chu, Khanpui ah khian private in High School kan din a, Sesawng ah private in High School kan din bawk a. Sesawng a kan High School din phei chu Zirtirtu te hlawn atan khan an tam kha member pawh laiin an han ser ve a, amahorawh chu Pu Zalawma kan Minister zahawm tak pawh tibuai fotu khan chu khawti ng chu a ti buai ta tlat mai a. A ram enkawl reng reng l'oh vantlang in an lo reserved kha ka ram tiin a rawn chuhta tlat mai a chuvang chuan harsat na kan tawk ta nghe nghe a ni. Nimin lawk khan V/C leh khawtlang hotute engnge maw zat man an ni a. Bawngkawn ah an rawn hruai thla a, khangte kha a pawi em em a ni. Chutih ruala kan sawi duh chu chung private High School pahnih kan dinte chu he kum lo thar ah hian deficite ah min hlangkai ngei ngei se tihhi Sesawng mipui te lbb Khanpui mipui te aw a ni. "n nghakhleh ngawih ngawih a ni, chumi anih avang chuan a duhlo bial a mi tur lo huel deuh ran ran sa a awm chuan rawn dah hlause ka duh tak meuh meuh a. Hei hi kan sawi tel duh a. Tin, pakhat lehah chuan Pu Speaker hemi Art & Culture department hian kan hman min c awimawi hlein ka hria a. Trade fair ti mai ong khu-tah Delhi tleng ah te kan sorkarin hmun tha tak a lo nei ta. Heng hmunah te Mizoram lam mawi tak tak te tunah chuan anlo modified chho zel ta a. A original nen chuan dang lam tak te a ni a, chuvang chuanpawisa pawhi engnge maw zat pekbelh a thain ka ting a. Ninchin ah khan Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a, engemaw zat chu staff pawh pekbelh

anni dawn a, mahse ala duh tawklo fova, heng hi zyu zawkin modern age ah space age ah hian sceentific era ah kan awm a ni si a, chumi anih avang chuan helai chhoah tak hian tan kan laka pawisa kanpek belh chhoh a, hmun hrang hrang a mi lam thiam te hi kan chawk chhuah zel a pawi mawhin ka hria a. Ka bial ah khian Lal hnam School a awm a, chumi te chuanlam hi an thiam em em mai a. Hmanni lawk Chepchar kutah te pawh khan Aizawl tlang ah programme awmlo chung chungin an han zep telve a, khang ahte pawh khan a lawmawm hle a, naupangte pawh an lawm a ni. Chubakah department atanga lawmmam an hanla te kha a lawmawm tak zet a ni. Tin, he department bik a hi kan rohlu chhertu te anni tih hi kasawi tel duh a ni.

Demand No.21 Education ah khan kan School building hi chu khawngaih takin tunai hian min tih that sak seka duh khaw, mai. Kan Sorkar chak tak hian thingsulthlich ah HSLC exam centre min dah sak a, thiam na hi kan development bul pui a ni tih i kan sorkar hian i hria a, chuvanga thiama lama hma a lak chhohna atang in Zirlai pawh anlo pungchho va, tunah khian a then chu tarpauline hnuai ah an exam angai a. A then chu dap bang han phah chawp ah te, a bul lawk ah Pioneer Headquarter a awm a, chumite tarpauline te chu kan hawh a. Khatiang khan khawtlægin tan kan la hle a. A bik takin he kan exam centre building hi chu min tih len sak theise ka duh a.

Tin, khi Khawruhlian ah te pawn DEO remtihna ngeiin kan Government Middle School kan thiat a, Vawiinni ah hian Community hall ah kan kal tir a. Pawisa hi an ye leh silova, YMA in an hmang duh a, Politician te an kal a, Sorkar mi lian te an kal a vantlang inkhawn pawh mawh tak tak department hrag hrang ah pawh vantlang inkhawn tih ani ta zel a, sorkar in a hmalakna ahte, Zanlamah YMA inan duh angzawngin an rem a, zingah nau-pang te te in an han rem tha leh thin a, period tam tak te an off phah leh thin a, khangte kha min chhiah sake, chuvangte chuan min han pe turin ka duh a. Vawiinni ah hian Pu Speaker sawi tur tam tik a awm a, ramdang ah te leh Secretariat ah pawh hemi ah hianin kan sawi lehduh chu Legislative Assembly tih ah hian a ni a. Kan House zahawmna hi member te nungchengah chauh a innghat in kei ka hrelova, kan Secretariat hian tunai hian tan an lak that leh a tul hle in kahria a. Secretariat atanga thil tihfol mai awm tak fibfel loha ~~awm~~ engemaw lai a sawi chhuah ngai fo mai te hi tunai hian vigilance hi uluk deuh zawk nise la ka duh khawp mai. Tichuan hei kan House Leader zahawm takin demand a rawn putluh te hi lawm taka pass turin karawn rawt a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU R.TLANG.MINGTANGA : Pu Speaker ka lawm e. Hei demand sawi tur a tam hle a, A then then kan tih mai loh phei chuan kansawi senglo ang a.

Demand No.24 Art & Culture improvement of Vanapahall tih ringawt ah pawh khan Rs.nuai nga leh singriat a awm a. Kha kha a hma pawhin khatiang ang tho kha a awm chhova, mahse Pu ~~Expo~~ Speaker improvement hi kan hmulo hle mai a. A nuai tel a improvement hi ti nisi hmuh theih hian leng awm tak a ni a.

A hlui tulh tulh a sound system pawh a chhe tulh tulh a. A hmangtur a ppiangin a mahni in ngaihtuah chawp ngai hial te pawh hian a awm ni in ka hria. Chuvang chuan he improvement atan hian improve tak tak turin hka lark nise tih kha ka sawi duh a. Art & Culture hi ka hma lawk a sawi tur ina a sawi ang khan a pawimawh ka ti a. Hman ai chuan tlem chuan fund chu hantih tem ni in a lang a. Amaherawh chu a tawklo em em a. Hei Tribal Research han tih te hei hian min concern em em mai a. A bik a Mizo te in duhsakna atana ruahman ni hial awm a ni. Tribal kan nihna ah kei mahni culture custom te kannih phung a hi lang sar taka sorkar in a developed theih natur atan ruahmanna min siam a anih laiin heta tan hian ngaihsak a hlawhlo hle a. Fund hi a tlem em em bawksi a. He planthin ah hianin Sorkarin fund pawh hi tamdeuh hlaib kan pek hi a tul in ka hria. Chuta tan chuan tunah hian tam rihro mahse department ten insum hauhlo a an tih theihna turin Finance Department pawhin reserved sak deuh se tih kha kan dil duh a museum te pawh chutiang bawk chuan heng kan tihihl hlui kan pasaltha kan pi leh pu te, hemi anmanni thil hlui an sulhnu han hmuh ringawt pawh hian keimahni sawi tak tak inzirtir aia hlawk zawk a, nundan mawi leh nungchang tha, rinawm leh dikna te min zirtir thei thil hemi enkawlnatur aeh dahna tur atan hian ~~paxixa~~ thil siam lampang atan hian pawisa a tamtur a ni, a tlem kati, chuvang chuan kan hnam nun vawn-himna tur leh hmasawnna atn hei hi a bka sorkar in ruahmanna a siamhi centralsorkar pawhin lawm awm ka ti a.

Tin, hei Police te Home Guard Vigilance Fire Service, other administrative Service ah hian hei hi Home Guard te hi an hotute hi an fel hle in ka hriaa. Sorkarin a hrarpa a va ti a man to taka va lei tur nilo an mahni in an ngaihtuah a engemaw ti ti in, ram lei tur te an ngaihtuah chhuak a ni in ka ~~xxxx~~ hria a. Hi hi tihdan phung pangngai a in dawrna kal niselang chuan tam tak pawh man tur anih laiin a tlawm zawk thei ang tur dapin Department hotuten hma an la a. Kha kha engtinng a kal tak leibelh a ni ta em ? tih kha a hriat a chakawm viauvin ka hria a. Tin, khatihlai chan kan sawi lan duh a chu Home Guard hovina an luah session tinah pawh kei pawhin ka sawi chhuah tawh kan Minister tena min ngaihtuah sak tura ka dil thin khulai ITI vengah Home Guard tena an luah hawh, chu chu a neitu bik pawh awm lo hemi ah hian an chhuahsan tak hnu a mi puiten vengchhung mamawh atana ruahmanna siam tura Sorkar theihtawp a kan dil leh kan duh meka hi min tihpuitlin sak sela ka duh a. Tunah hian midang department tena neih tura ruahmanna awm ni awm takten ka hria a, hei mi thil fel ni in ka ringlo.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Pu Speaker hei Minister te hi an zahawm. Kan Minister te hi an zahawmna, hemi a hi kan humhim zawh poh leh he Sorkar hi a zahawm a, mipuite hi kan zahawm a ni. Chutih lai chuan kan Minister te an awm dan, an facilities kan peka hi kan Sorkar Minister te kan House Leader te hial hian an hriat pui em ? kan Speaker hian a hriatpui em. Motor an dawn te, an pek te hi a chhe em em a ni. A bikin ka experience ah tun chauhnni khan ka hreve chauh a. Kan Minister zahawm tak Tlunghel bialtu chu Motor chhe deuh tlan thei tawk tawk an pe a. Chu chu thil danduai thlak tak ni in ka hria a.

Hei hi a tirah rel chawp a ngai a, khawng e vawiin ni chu zanin chauh chu min lo ngaidam teh tih nise chuen a awm ka ti. Amaherawh chu khawiah pawh a kalna atana Motor an pek a hi chu a zahthlak a, tin, nunna tan pawh a hlauhawm tun inrinni ah khan Ratu kawngah a kal naah lehlang turin. Tuirial thlen hmain vawi hnih a chhia a, A chhiat dan pakhat pehi chu accident hlauhawm, a steering fail a ni. Pu Speaker hetah hian Motor vehicle danah steering chhia, hetiang anga accident mai tur mail tam pawh ltinglova, heting anga motor petu hi tunge ni. Hei hian mawphphurhna a keng tlat. Mahse vanneih thlak takin nimin vawiin ni hian kan hmu a a ropuiin a lawmawm khaw, mai. Mahse ne motor ah hi channkan Minister te hi chu an chuang thieng tawh lo, a thar an pe tur a ni tih hi ka demand a ni. Chu chu kan mawina vek a ni Pu Speaker, pe nghal turin vawin niah hian min ngaihtuah sak theih thain ka hria. Secretary ten a thar an nei, Director ten pahnhih pathum an noi an duh zet zet an kawl ni pawhin an sawi thin. Engpawh nisola a tha ber hi Minister ten an kawl tur a ni. Chu chu an nunna tan a safe a, chubrikah kan mawina tur ani kan zavai atan chu chu kan tihdan phungah a kaltur a ni.

Tin, Pu Spe ker tunah hian kan sorkar hnathawkte, department a wing hrang hranga sorkar hnathawkte lungawi loin an lungawin an entir thliah thliah a. An lungawi tawh emaw tihlai pawhin an la lungawi lova. An lungawi lohna chhan nia Ngaih, mahse lehlaamin an rawn la hek dawn nia ngai a, chutia inhumhim duh an ni. Helaich hian thil pakhat han sawi lan ka duh chu tunah hian Ministerial hoina heta analys nena amalgamation noi tur ni awm lo lan laish hian kal danphungpangngai anga kal tur a nih chuan analys-cum-deputy secretary hmuna hi analys atanga kai chho tur a ni. Amaherawh chu amalgamation a lo nih a Ministerial te nena amalgamate hrim hrim a lo hin chuan kha hmuna kha analys ho tan a awm dawnlo. Chutiang ang chuantunah hian kab Minister chhungte, lainate, Under Secretary atanga analys-cum-deputy secretary a kai theihna tura lan avenga amalgamate infinitir tum ni anga lang hi lungawi lohna chhan niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan tunah hian khalaia kha rem dan tur chu lai tak, hre duh chuan a hriat theih a. Kha kha rem dan tur kalhmangah chuan a nih ang hian kalchhoi inchhuhsak loh hram a tha awm mange tih kha kan sawi lang duh a. Eng pawh nise Pu Speaker hei sawi tur a tam hle em kan sawilan leh duh lawk chu Assam Rifles te kanepa a, ka biil ramrich hemi Dak In atanga khumi V'nglui kal thlakna khu beisei takin kum li hei kan thlir ta a. A har loh tehlul nen heishi chu min tihtlang sak thei dawn lawm ni tia kan gghah a hi kan House Leader hian min lo note sakin min hriat sak sela. Helni kal tlang thlakna hi min ruahman sak thei lawm ni. A luohna chauh a chhuak leh thei veng nih rong hi a hrehawm a. Chu chu kan ngen duh a.

Tin, hei hmalemah an sawi ang khon tun sorkar hi fak tum tan pawh fak a har ciau a, han sawi ngawt hi chuan a tak leh tak lo yi a phur thin a. Pathian hrin Congress I sorkar tihte a lo ri a. Kha kha a ngaiithlatu leh a hretu tan chuan engtizia nge tak tak ni tase kan Pathian hian a va hring tawp ve tiin min lo chhang mai awm mang e titen ka ngaihtuah a. Pathian hrin em emah hi chuaninchhal loh thain ka hria a. Kan Pathian hi kan dah hniam lutuk eng tih hi ka hlaup a ni. Chuvang chuanin Pathian hrin chu niin a long lo a ni.

Engpawhni selangin kha kha chu kan tawngah fimkhur a thain ka hria a. Tin, tu Pathian hrinina an tih chunge ni, tun maiah hian kan MLA te he House ah huai taka kan thiltih lai hian Transport Department ah chuan Tender loin contract sem a ni tih hi. Group No.I atang a 20 kan Minister hian a lo sem hman reng a nih chu. Hei hi thil lar tak a ni, thil thar pawh a ni lo, he Congress nena inhme thil lo kal tawh thin a ni a, mak pawh in tihvak ka ring lo. Tin, chu mai ni lovin Sericulture changtu chuanin transport Minister tho niin a lang a. Hemi tender an kova contractor ten an chhan mek lai khen kan Minister chhungte chuan work order kha alo hum reng tiwh tih kha a ni leh mai a. Chuvang chuan mipui bumna mai a ni a. Chu ai chuan hei chu kan lo c... chang ve mai ang e tia in hrilh law law awm mahse vawiin niah hetiang a mipui bum hi a tha loin ka hria a. Chu chu kan sawi duh a ni, Pu Speaker, bia Pathian hrin tan chuan tih chi a nilo hrim hrim mai. Sakei thingek hmu an tih ang vel kha, helaiyah Finance ah diklo thil tam tak kan han sawi kha, chu chu Sakei thingek hmu in a e sawi chhawn leh ang vel khan min keuh sak leh thin hi a pawi em em a ni.

Tin Pu Speaker, Mizoram House kan than dan hi hei Central Sorkarah chuan Pay Range a zirin a thlieng tu turten an thien man zat tur hi fix a ni. Amaherawh chu keini state ah erawh chuanin Mizoram House a thlengte hi a hlawh tam apiang hianin an chawi tiem mai ani. A hlawh tiem apiang hian an chawi tam a, hlawh nei lo phei chuan an chawi tam leh zuol a ni. Hei hi tih tawh loh ni sela, kan sorkar Minister te leh MLA te leh Officer te hian an chawi dan tur hi an pay atanga chhuta tem deuh, hlawh tiem deuh chuan chawi tiem deuh. Chutiang ang chuan hemi kan Quest House sorkar department hrang hrangin a neihte Mizoram House kan neihte hi chutiang ang chuanin hman ni selangin tih hi ka rawt duh a. Tichuan mirethei tan ruahmannan kan siam a, intluk tlangah kan dinhmunte a zira rorelna a nih theih dawn avangin chu chu Pu Speaker kan rawt duh ani.

Ka lawm e.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, he rorelna mrah hian 1970 atang khanin ka thu ve deuh reng reng a. Tin, Budget Discussion pawh hi:kà tel tam ve fu

tawh a. Mahse hei a rei tawlh tawlh a hei kan budget session hi a theunee tawlh tawlh emaw tihtur a ni mai a. Veilama thute phei hi chuanin thawnthu fahrah te te hlir mai an rawn phuh chhuakin ka hre mai a. Thu fahrah te te bawk kha han phuchhuah a ngai dawnin ka hria a. A buaitsaih lamah phei chuanin Pu Speaker, hmanni khan ka sawi tawh a. Heng Detail discussion demand ways a discussion hunah hian budget provision sawi sel tur awmte kan sawisel thin a. Mahsela Opposition lampang thusawi han ngaihthlak khan budget provision discussion ah hian sawisel tur a wwm ta lo emaw chu aw tih tur a ni a. "n sawi a kha a mak ang reng riau e, a then chuanin nizan lama mutmangloh thute kan han ngaihthla kha chu a pawi viau a, a dan chhiar chian loh avangin a mñ thei lo a ni berin a lang a, zanin chu tui takin muhil thei sela tih kan sawi hmasa duh a ni Pu Speaker. Tui takin musel mut theih loh te hi a hrchawm tehlul nen, mut tui turin kan duh sak e.

Tin, a thenin private lam kha kan buaipui hle a. Mahsela member then khat erawh chuanin private school in provincialise tam lutuk an ti a an mangang leh deuh si niawm tak a ni a, kan provincialise tam avangin mipui an lawm a. Phurrit inchhawk a ni kha a lawmawm a. Kha kha an hmuh tlemphah dawnin an ring leh si a an buaipui leh deuh niawm tak a ni a. Chuvang chuanin Private leh provincialise te hi a tul ang zela tih he sorkar hian a tum a, khalaiah kha chuanle buai vak lose a tahin ka ring a.

Tin, a then chuanin SUTLIAW sorkar tihte kha kan buaipui miau mai a. Sutlian sorker kan nih dawn chuan engtin nge ni ang aw ka ti a. Nni veilem a thute hi Independence puang tawh sut lehte kaa an ni. Tin, an sut liandeuh berin ka hria a, sut lian ber sorkar an nihka ring a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker a zangkhai zawng deuhin kan sawi ang a. A then chuanin buhfai leina tura pawisa dah tamte kha an buaipui viau mai a a pawi ka ti a. I vei lam a thute hian Pu Speaker an sorkar chhung khin mipui tan chaw fun tur pawh awm manglo khawpin buhfai an titlem a. Chuvengin chuan hub kan thar tam lo a ni. Nikum atang khan a sawi engin buhfai leina atan pawisa kan deh tem ta a. Mipuiin chawfun turte an lo nei ta a. Buh pawh kan thar tam ta a, nikum kha buh thar tam ber kum a lo ni ta a, a lawmawm hle a, chuvang chuanin buh fun tur awm theihna tura pawisadah tamte hi chu sawisel ni vak losela a tha viauin ka hria.

Tin, Member thenkhat khanin pangpar thiawrh dante kha an han sawi a, anghlim hle dir dar a, mahsela ka hlauh thawnpakhat awm chu hmanah khin Motor front setat ah an chuang tlang a an chuantlin rei lote hnuah an intbbn leh ta mai a. Pangpar thite an wrh tlan leh chuan an inthen leh hnai ta em ni ang tihte a lang ta a. Tin Legislative Assembly chungchang kha, he kan corelma in hi kan sawi tak ang khan keini tehlul pawh 1970 kum atang khanin kandawhkan ngai leh kan thuna ngaitie hmangin kan thu reng reng yawn a ni a, sak that a bun viau tawh a, an sik that atual a tihtur awmin ka hre te a. Veilama thute hianin diwh kan chum hi an uar em em mai a, an kutte pawh an chum na fo mai a. Chuvang chuanin an sak that rualin an kut an chum nat viau fo lohna turin. Tin, an Leader hianin zirtir sela ka duh chu hmanah 1971 kum khan ka E.M. laiin ka han zin a. Chutah chuan ka thianpa pakhat a lo awm a, Champhai nula Aizawlah a nei a han zinpui a hi a. manganna ber chu hei Pu Rual ka thlentirh atangin ka nupui hi a man ngaiin mi dawn mi dawa mai a, kan thlen inah an lo kal khawm a, an han ti ti tak tak a, chumi chu tisual mai meiah a thin. rim ni mawle a ti a. Tihsuai thinrim hi an ngaiinep em em mai a. Chuvang chuanin Assembly Hall-a Session a thinrim fo mai hi a ngaihnep awm a ni tih hi an Leader hian hrilh chiang selangin a tha awm e.

Ka lawm e.

...865/-

PU SAINGHAKA : Pu Speaker, veilama mite chungchang thu an han sawi hi chuanin ka thiante hoin an lainat deuh thin a. Amaherawh chu vawiin niah chuan kan thutna lam a inang lova. Thu tam tak sawi pawh ka tum lova, amaherawh chu kan thiante ho, kan Member zahawm tak tak tena thu an sawi atangin ka han sawi chhuah ve duh chu thenkhat khanin kumin hi kum chhiat kumah khan kan han chhuah a. Vawin nia kan thut ang ang hi chuan khaw hrang kannihna te ang bawkin kan thutna a hrang a, kanrilru pawh a in hmu chiah lova, ngaih dan a in ang lova, duh dan a inang lo bawk ang a. Tin, an han sawi tam berih pehi kha chuanin inthlan leh huna sorkar na turté kh an erlak hle a. Vawin ni angahte pawh hian demand kansawi lai pawhin khalam pang khalan uar hle a ni tih ngai thlatuten an hria a.

Ka han sawi hm sak duh ber chu thusawi thenkhat atanga chhiatna Mizoram kan tawte an rawn thailang a. Hei kan hriat theu angin kum zabi tawp dawn lampangah kan awm a, khawvel inher leh awm dan hrim hrim hi a danglam a. Nimaipiah lawk chanchinbute kan en chuan arsi thlawn turina lei khawilainge a rawn sut dawn tih American scientist hoin an buaipuin engtik hunalo thlawn turnge tih an hre thei si lova, a rei vak tawhin an hre si lova. Chulamah chuan chu Astrology chu engtinge kanlo dan ang tihte an buaipui a ni a. Tin, chumi rual chuan hman deuhakte chanchinbu ahte kan han hmuh angin khawvel boruak danglam leh inher mek zel hian Ozone te pawh a ti pawp a. Chumi thawn tum chuan an buai a ni tihte kan hria a. Khawvela thil a danglam ang deuh bawk hian kuminah pawh Mizoram shhungah hian thil danglam deuh tak rapthlak tak takte kan tuar a ni. Chung zingah chuan hmanni lawk a rial tlate kan han sawi chhuak a. Tin, Hlimen a mi 50 chuagg zet an thihuate kansawi chhuak a. Heng kan han sawi chhuahna chhan a hi engemew ni ka ti a. Congress ho lo lal avang leh lal mek avanga heng thil thlengte hi Congress ho sor kar sawiselna tana hmanrua a kan hmang a nih chuan helia Natural Calamities hrang hrangin Zoram mipui a rawn tuam naah hian lawm takinkan awm a, phur takin kan sawi a niin ka hria a. Chu chu tha ka ti lova Tin, chumi karah chuan hei sorkar dinglai inenkawina sorkar tha a ni emaw tihte pawh kan tehna fur atan chuan vawiin nia a ram mipui engnge kan tawn tih hi ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hre bawk a. Thenkhat chuan dan leh thupek kenkawhna kawngah chuan a chhe em em a ni. Mizoram Sorkar enkawlna hnuaih hian an ti a. Mahselangin ni china kan han sawi tak ang khan khawvel pawh sawi loh India ram hrim hrim han thlir hian Kashmir lama an awm dante, Punjab a Khalistan hoin hna an thawn dante, tin U.P a Ayodhya vanga communal pension leh Sistrubance awmte, tin, chumi avanga Bombay ahte pawh a nghawng tak zel leh vawiin nia. Terrorist hoin a ABC zawngin an kal a ni awm e, Ayodhya atangin Bombay ah, Calcutta ah, Delhi hi an la hmabak a ni awm e tihte an sawi te kan hria a. Tin, Calcutta te phei chu a dik takin West Bengal chu City of possession tih khawpin vawiin niah hriat a ni a. Andhra ahte Nazalite ho avanga an buai em em leh khawimaw laia Forest tigrute. Hirapana te hoina ram an tihbuai ziate tin, North Eastern Area ah pawh Nagaland ramah helho avanga kan baaite, Manipur atanga buaina lo chhuak hote leh PLA hote, tin Tripura ah ATTF an tihte leh Meghlaya ah pawh helho chi khat an lo awm lehte ho avanga an buai nasat ziate kan han hriatte chuan Mizoram khawimaw laia harsatna tlem tlem lo awm he tilaiq

hmarchhak lamah kan unau ten duh an nei ve a, ngiat an noi a, chumi avanga kan han harsatna thenkhatte leh khawimaw iaia van vah a tutute emaw an lo thihna khan danleh thupek kenkawhna kiwng a. Mizoram hi chhe ta luá anga kan han sawi hi chu sawi chi a niin ka hre lova. Vawiin niah hianin India ram chhungah State muanawm berte zinga mi kan ni ang tih ka ring a. Tin, chumi chhinchhishna tan chuan kumin Krismas, 1992 kan han hman lai bawr vol leh kumthar kan hman lai bawr vol a Aizawl boruak atagg ringawt pawh khun ja teh theihmán ka hria a. Thana lampang record a ni emaw accident leh case nei pawh an tiem em em a ni tih kha kan hria a. Chuvang chuanin dan leh thupek kenkawhna kiwng a. Mizoram Sorkar khawimawlai incident lo awmte avanga chhe ta luá anga kan han sawi kha chu India ram pumpui han sawi pawhin kan ni lo a ni tih hi chu kan hretlang theiin ka ting a. Hei ai tam hi Satate dangah chuan a awm vek zawk ang tih hi hriat a ni. Chuvang chuan ram hmasawna zelah te khatiang anga thil a lo awm chhoh lai hian a chhia pawh hi a lo tel ve thin a. A dik takin kan neupang lai chuan meizukruk tihte hi kan nu lehpaten an buaipui a ni a. Vawiin niah chuanin drugs a ni tawh mai a ni. Kha kha thalaite rilrua a thawhdan hi a ni a, chumi engte kah zel tur chuan khami hun ang zel a sorkarte kha chuan hna an thawh a ngai a ni mai a. Tin, Sorkar tha leh thalo tehna chungchong thuah pawh hian ka ngaihtuah thin a. Sorkar reng rong chuan dan leh dun a nei vek a, vawiin niah kan Minister ten hra an thawh naah pawh transaction of business rule pangngai, hmania sorkar hmasaten a an hmante pawh kha an la hmang a. Khanglaiah khan erawh chuan a sorkar awmdan a zirin tihdanglam hret hret chu a awm a niamithoi. Humi huang chhungah chuan hna an thawk a ni a. Sorkar hnathawk te pawh a dik tak chuan vawi in niah hian an duhthu he sorkar hian a sam kher lo htsi, thanchhoh zel duhna leh engemaw duham zelna rilru atang pawhin thilngiatte hi chu awm thei ngai a ni a. Tun hma a la awm ngai reng reng lo vawiin niah kan service, hemi condition pawh hi kan thlir tel ta ila, Mizoram service rules han neih ringawt pawh hi har tan a ni a. Mahse vawiin niah hian kan nei a.

Tin, Police service rules kan noi bawk a, chungangte tin, account service rule kan noi bawk a. Tichuanin hmuun danga state danga service neih chi engemaw rules an neih zingah vawiin niah Mizoram ah chuan tiem a danglam deuh blek a. Ministerial Service hi State dangah chuan kan hmu lem lova. Secretariat service tia koh an ni a. Chumia chu kon la nei rih lova, vawiin niah kan sork rin a ngaihtuah mek a ni a. Tin, Department hrang hrang thilch pawh han thlirtet ta ila vawiin niah hian kan ngaihthlak tawh angin department tina hnathawk tute gi lehlamah chush an lung awi tawk chu a ni kher lo ang. Tu sorkar pawn dingse an duh ang thlip thlep chuan tute tan pawh lungawi tlan vekna kha chu a awm kher lo mai thei, mimal ang pawhin. Mahselangin, tunah hian a tlangpui hlawk hlawkin kan sawi te ilangin, Health Department ah Nurses Council an tihte vawiin niah keini aia changkang zawk diih Meghleya te pawhin an la neih miah lohle pawh vawiin niah chuan kan noi tawh a. Nurses hote pawh an lungawi em em a ni. Tin, Doctor ho kan gi leh ta ila, vawiin niah hian an chingfel mek a. Chungte chu chak takin kan Minister ten an kalpui a. Chutiang zel chuan Education Department ah hisela zirtirtutto dinhmun in hria a. An hlawn ngiat an ni emaw dificit ah an awm a ni meaw khalaia.

an facilities siam leh anmahn benefit tur sorkarin a siam chhoh sum tem tak senga a tihchhohahte hian an lawmin a lang a ni. Chutiang zel chuanin a Officer lian zingah pawh chuti em emah phunnawina a awm lem lo. Khawimawlaiah transfer leh posting te, lungawi lo tawk hi chu awm theih a ni a. Chutiang chuanin department hrang hranga kan Sorkar hnathawktute pawh hi an lawm anih si chuan vawiin niah hian he sorkar hi fak tlak a niin a lang a. Tin, a Minister ten an kalpui a. Chutiang zel chuanin a officer . zingah pawh chuti em em ah phunnawi na a awmlo . Khawimaw laish transfer leh posting te, lungawi lo tawk hi chu awm theih a ni a. Chutiang chuanin department hrang hranga kan Sorkar hnathawktute pawh hi an lawm anih si chuan vawiin ah hian he sorkar hi fak tlak a ni in a lang a. Tin, a tawp berah chuan Pu Speaker, hei Appropriation Bill te kan pass down a ni in ka ring a. Chulaish chuanin kan thiante ho hianin thil an hriat chian loh avang hian a work out e te an ti leh mai ang tih ka hlau leh deuh hlek a. Nia, saptawng hi a a har em mai a kan tawng a ni lo bawk a. Helaia Central Treasury rules Rule 9 na te leh 13 na in a sawi te, tin, helaiah pawh 7 na para tawpina a sawi te hi kan thiante ho khan an zu en vang vang khan nichina pakhat ina a han sawi tak ang khan 'After consultation with the controller and Auditor General' tih a awm tlat alawn han tih rikngawt te kha chu a bung viau a ni. Chuvang chuan helai hi uluk takin on sela, hemi Finance Department a mithiam ber ber tene an han tiha pawisa kan sorkar in a deposit pawh hi a dik tak chuan vawiin niah hian K deposit pawh aamzia pawh hre loin kan sawi a ni. K Deposit te ang te hi Government deposit a ni a. Kan Consolidated fund a lut a ni tihte hi hriat tur a ni a. Bank a zu dah rikngawt maite hi chu a dang daih tih pawh hriat tur. Chuvang chuanin henghil hi kan hriat chaman a ngai a. Chumi avang tak chuan a nih ka ringa . Imahn ni a Privillege Motion kan move ni pawh khan kan sawi teh ang. Privillege Motion a ni a ti in kan opposition Leader khan min han charge let a. Privillege Motion against a ni tih kha hriateng tur a ni a, for a ni lo. Tin, a man to privilleges tih a pawh kha it asset privillege tihna a ni. Chuvang chuanin khami kha a meaning kha a inang a ni. Chuvang tak chuanheng ang thil hi ngun taka kan ena kha kha keima lamah chuan kan lo thiam tawk lo anih pawin Speaker saptawng thiam khan a admit chauh a. Kum 1987 a speaker vawiinni ah kan zingah awm tawh lo Pu J.Thanghuama pawh khan khatiang chiah kha a lo admit tawh a. Chuvang chuan kha kha zawng a dik a ni ang tih ka ring tlat . Chuvang chuan vawiin ni a kan Saptawng hman lehlinte emaw atanga engnge maw tia Appropriation Bill- te kha vote duh manglo turte kan lo nih palh takin kan thiante ho hian khalai kha lo hrechiang mawlh sela tha in kahria. Chuvang chuan development ropui bera chu muanna awm hrim hrim hi a ni a. Vawiinni ah hian muanna kan neih miau avang in hei ringast pawh hi development a ni tawh tihhi hriat a pawimawh in ka hria.

S P E A K E R : Hei vawiin chu tihtur kan la nei a. Kan la zo chiah lo a ni a. Mi 25 in kan sawi a Ruling lam atangin 12 in an aawi a. Opposition lam atangin 13 in . Pu Rammawia hi nimin lama a nuam meuh lo ang khan vawiinni ah hian muanna kan neih miau avang in hei ringast pawh hi development a ni tawh tihhi hriat a pawimawh in ka hria.

Tin, nichinah khan khaikhawm laiin helai a sawi heti tak maia thil ri kha a awm a Pu Hiphei a chung chang thu kha. Kei hemi Assembly a mawphphur tu ka nihna angin tihsual palh te kan nei anih chuan ngaihdam. Pu Hiphei chungah pawh kan dil tur a ni a. Ani hi min ngaih nena in lamah pawh chaw pawh ei tha hman lovin. Vayadoot atanga lo thleng helaiah a lo tlan tlang phai a. Tin, ~~Rex~~ Hiphei a awm tih kha helaiah kan thawk tute thinlung ah an beisei loh em avangin a ni tih an hre lova. Hmanni khan ka sawisual chiah chu a ni lova, mahse nidanga kan sawi thin loh helaiah lo telte, min lo entute in awm avangin fimkhur, thutawn deuhte, hei hi inkhawm a nih loh avangin kuhva lo thial tawrh tawrh te, a rem lova. Tin, Press mite lo phei chu lo ziak lohtur a ni a. Hmundeng ah phei chuan bawp khawkherh tihte kha kan lo sawi hlauh mai a. Tin, a ni kan hotupa a ni tih hre hauh lo khan khatiang ang dan kha lo kenkawh onlo tuma. An han en vang vang khan amih kha an ringlat lova, mahse alo nisi a, a pawihle mai chutah chuan engpawh nisela a mawphphurhna hi kan tlanckhiat san theilova, amah a ni miau sia. Kan mi pawimawh kan zahlohna nilovin, hriatsual palh a ni a. Ho House ah hian amah mi mal hma ah kan sawi theilova. Amaherawh chu, he record ah pawh hian kanlotihchhuah ka ring. Chumai lo chu sawi tur kannei lova, chumi rual chuan han sawi kai ta ila. Distinguished Gallery hi Ex-MLA te MLA nupui te awmna atana dah a ni a. A hman apiang in a ala ruak ani lawmni ti a rawndil theihnilova, khatia dah reng kha a ngai a. Chutiangchu a ni a, mahsela tun hma a kanlo tihdan thin angin mi kal duh aw awm chuanin enve duh na na na chu a lawm awm a lawm ti in kanlo dah palh bawk thin a. Chungte avang chuan Distinguished gallery anih ang pawh in a mihringah kanlo enkawl thiamlo pawh ani anga.

Tin, Parliament thu han sawi takoh chuan hmundang ah chuan Lok Sabha leh Rajya Sabha te hi in kal pawhna ah nei a, chumiah chuan an mahni awmna bik an neia, chungah chuan midang khap an nih thin, heng engngemaw thil lo thial deuh te ang chi te leh han that pawh a relax deuh hlekta pawhhi member te chu phalsak an ni thin a. Chuvang in chutiang deuh hlek chuan ani pawh khulam dan ang deuh chuan a lo awm a. Chutiang ang hmun chu kanlo neilo bawk nen distinguished gallery anih angin kan lo vawng theih tak tek loh laiin kan tisual liau liau a ni. Henghi a thlengfo em loveng chu. Chu chu helaiah thawktu tin an lo tih chu kan tih ang a lo ni a, hriat thiam kan ngai dawn a. Chu chu member in a an lo raised ta a, kha kha ka chhan nisela. Tin, chulo chu thil duhawmlo deuh mai lo thleg a awm a. A dik maw diklo maw tih chu la endik ~~ngai~~ ken luh awih a nih loh chung chang thu kha, pawnlam thil deuh chu a ni nain a ti tur kha, pawn lam thil deuh chu a ni nain a ti tur dik tak ten an zui a, a karah khan an han en a an lak leh a lo kim ta lo chu, ni bik chiahlo lai a awm a. Sawta bazar thlen hnua lo kimlo anga hriat anih avangin a thlir thiam a har a. Amahrawh chu fimkhur na atan vek hmang ila, thil lo thleng thinte hi tun hma aia min ti tha tuah tantir hlauh ilangin a thain ka ring a. Tun chinah chuan hemi hung chhungah hian remna leng sela, dikna awmlo sela, duhsak bikna awmlo sela, tin a theilo lo te duhsak niselman mi chanai laksak leh kan ta lo lak tihte awmlo sela, tin awmdan mawi thei angber Mizo tlangval Miao pa Mizo hniam chhuunawm

nitur a kan suangtuah a duhawm ang hi kan nun tumdan theuh nisela tih kha sawi pah nan kan hmang leh mai ang a, vawiin ah thil duhawmla deuh deuh mai akò thleng a, amarawhchu, kan siam tha mai theilo anih pawhin. member ten minlo hre-thiam ula, kan theih ang ang ah chuan thil duhawm tak zawkte chan chin lawm awm zawkte thlenna atan he hmun hi hmang ila Zoram tana rawngbawlna atan hmang chho ila, fel takin thiango-hlim takin vawn i tum theuh ang. Le chung chu thil lo thleng avanga kan sawi chu nisela, nidanga kan tih dan pangngai ang khan ti leh ta ila, kan House Leader an i a, a zalen hle mai a, amarawhchu zanin ah khan programme kan nei a. Minute 12 hi chu a ni chu tuk lo ila, amarawhchu vawiinni ah khan nidang anglo taïn Ministerte anlo dingin tamtak kha chu an chhansak tawh thova. Chuvang chuanin sawi tawk a tih awm sawi selangin heng demand te hi han wind up selangin tin a pass pawh hi han dil nghal se a tha awm e.

PU ZORAMTHA.GA : Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh lawk teh ang . Kan Finance Minister pawh khan hrilhfiahna kha a siam a, tin, nichin a kan financial scan kan tih kha kan satisfied lo nasa mai a. Mizoram kan House History ah pawh la awm ngai lo. Khulam ah pawh Chitambaram te peh Venkataramayah te pawh an ban phahna a ni a. Chuvang in khatiang a NLUP concerned ah scan lian lo awm tak ah khan a Minister concerned a ban ve ngei hi kan ngiat a. Chuvangin kan House Leader hian chu chu min tiam pawh kan duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : A engapawh chu nise kan House Leader chu kan koh ang e aw.

PU LAL THANHAWLA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker Congress Sorkar ah chuan mipui chang pawh nilovin MLA te pawh kan zalen a. Vawiin a kan discussion ah pawh duh duh kan sawi a ni a. Sericulture Demand thlengin kan sawi nawn leh a. Very wide ranging General discussion kan nei a, a lawmawm hlea ni. Kan zalen ani tih hi a dik tak tak a ni. Tin, member tam tak in 'Sorkar tana bengvarthlak Sorkar tana' chinchhiah tlak leh umzui ngei ngei tur chi te an rawn sawi a, a lawm awm tak zet zet a ni.

Amarawhchu thenkhat crawh chu thlalera dar rul khai kan ena damnnani maisi en duh lo lui tlat ang deuh kha an awm nual ni in a lang a. Amarawhchu chu chu mihring awm dan tura Siamtu ruat ve reng pawh aniane. Ngaihkhah ah ngai ila Bible in min hrilh dan chuan Krista lo kal leh a hnaih dawn hun ah chuan Sualna tinreng te a pung anga, lir te a nghing a nghing anga, hnam leh hnam chi chi leh te an in do anga, ti in min hrilh lawk a. Chuvangin member thenkhat in an rawn sawi lawk te pawh kha Bible hrilh lawlna lo thlen dikna ah kan pawm mai kha ringtute chuan kan tihtur ni awm takin ka hria e. Puhmawh tur zawnglovin , chutiang chu kalo ngaihdan ani mai a. Ti, Pathian hrin tikhka a diklo anih pawhin Bible chuan roreltute hi Pathian ruat anni an thu pawh awitur ani a ti ve mauh mai bawk si a. Chuvangin chutiang chu thil kal-

phung a ni a. Khangah khan in hnialna chi teh chiam niin a lang lova, mahni mimal ngaihdan ni mai sela. Pu Speaker, Ginger sawhthing chung chang kan Member ten an sawi kha a bik takin helaiah chuan kan lungrula hle mai in ka hria a, a lawmawm a. C.L.P ina kan rorel Opposition Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha a dik a. Tin, kha kha sorkar kaldan tura kan tih a ni a, chutiangin an lo kallo a ni tih Member te thusawi atang khan kan hre chauh a. Chuvangin hei hi chu kan ti dik vat dawn a, kan rilru sorkar rilruah chuan hetiang hi a ni. Sawhthing hi a ching tuten an duhna hmun hmun ah an rem chan ang angin hrakh sela, amherawh chu mithiamte kan han chhut tir in Rs. 3/- aia hniamma an hrakh chuan an khawngaih thlak lam deuh a ni. Chuvangin Rs. 3/- aia hniam dawn chuan Vairengte leh Aizawl ah sorkarin Rs. 3/- in kan lak sak ang tih kha kan rawt dan a ni a. Chutiang chuan sorkar in ati dawn a ni, tin, chutiah chuan kan hloh dawn anih pawhin, nikum ah pawh khan nuai 46/. lai kan hloh a. Amherawh chu foamer te benefit anih chuan pawi kan ti lova, chutiang chu tunah hian kal kal phung a ni a. Tin, chutiang chuan Private/Ibdividual te pawhin offer an rawn siam nuala a. Tin, kan phalsak theih dawn chuan an mahni door stepah zel kan lei sak ang tiin offer rawn siamte an awm a. Chu chu an rintlak leh tlak lon sorkarin a examine dawn a, mihsse chutih chhung chuan tuna ka sawi ang khan Rs. 2/- a an hrakh theih chuan an hrakh theih zah ach kha lo hrakh mai se tih kha sorkar chuan a duh dan a ni a. Chu chu kan kaltir dan tur a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan Member zahawm tak tak te sawi zawng zawng kha ka reply vek dawn lova, i sawi tawh ang khan. Amherawh chu thenkhat kha sawi nawn loh theih loh a awm nual a. NLUP chung changah hian census figure non hian an in ang theitur anilo reng reng a. A chhan chu select an nih dawn ni thlengin a sum sem dawnni thleng khan chhungkhat atanga indang chawp kha an awm reng a. Chu chu an khap hlei theih silova. Tin, a lehlamah chuan khati knowen an lo duh chuan an duhsak awm ve ang reng si a. Chuvangin kha kha a dan hleih theih loh a ni. Tin, number 2 na ah chuan diklo nangiang a awm a. Minister pawh khan a admit a, sang chuang kan delete leh tawh tibte kha a sawi a.

Tin, chutiangzel chuan (Pu Andrew Lalherliana :- Pu Speaker, pakhat chauh han in sawi thiam nan khan Buhsan kab mention a, sensus figure ah pawh awm hlei nem tiin an sawi a. " awm chiang khawp mai Buhsan kha Darlawn block ah khan 32 naah khan a awm) Pu Speaker, khaw thenkhat kha chu awmlo te pawh a lo awm nual bawk a, a tak tak in (Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana :- Thingsulthliah Block atanga Land Use Dawng an ni a, Thingsulthliah block ah census ah an awmlo reng renga lawm) (Pu Tawnluia :- Pu Speaker a dik thlap thlap theilo angthi chu arinawm a, amherawh chu a in an loh a hnu hmanah khan lo cut pawh niselingin, heta an cut a te kha pawisa pekin an awm tawh bawksi a tih lai kha kan zuk ngaih pawimawhna lai kha a ni) Pu Speaker, chulai tak pawh chu kan sawi tawh ang khan fakename te pawh pekin an awm nual a ni. V.C. thenkhat te pawh case registered te pawh an awm nual a ni. "nlo certified hnensh action lak a ani mek a. Tin chulo lehah chuan ka sawi tawh ang khan fake name tak tak hming te pawh khan anlo disburse nual a ni. Chu chu tunah hian kan chhui chho mek zel a, kan hmuchhuak belh mek zel a, tin, chulo ah chuan tuna member zahawm tak Khawzawl bialtu in a sawi ang khan fakename te tin a mihring hmang tha duhlo te tin va delect leh te khango te pawh kha

engtia tihzui tur nge tih tunah hian kan ngaihtuah mek a ni
tih kha a ni a. Thenkhat chu pekzawm loh a tam tak an
awm tawh a. Tin, chhangkua sang engnge maw zat tih zawnlo
an awm tawh a, amahrawh chu zep tur a awm lova, kan retheihna
avangte engemaw harsatna hrang hrang avangte a dawntu lamah
te rinawm lohna avangte tin, chutiang thil harsatna hrang
hrang chuan min tlak buak a, Minister pawh khan a fact fam-
kim love atih reng kha. (Pu Lalrawnliana : Pu Speaker, kha
thil kha keima rawn raised ani a, a dawngtu diklo nilo in
in awmlo dawng anga tihsa kha, kha kha pawisa a riril kan
ti a. Kha kha chu first installment atanga third thleng in
an semzo vek tah a. Vawiinni ah hian sawi fel theih a ni
tawh lova. Ei zawh ani tih kha thu dik a ni a, chu chu
Minister incharge ngei pawhin a admit tawh hnu ah engnge
sawi sawi ngai la awm). Pu Speaker, kha kha chu fakemame
in dawn a awm a, ka tih kha tuna a rawn sawi kha a ni a.
Chu chu tunah hian chhui chhoh mek zel a nia. Mi engngemaw
zat chu Sorkar in a hrem pawh alangai ang. (Pu Lalrinchhana :
Kha kha trade in a daihlo tiin engngemaw zat kha an cut
tlat mai zel a, entirnan Kawnpui ah pawh in trade thlanin
a daihlo che u tiin in 50 lai an cut tlat mai a ni. Chung
mite chu engtinne ggaih tuah zui kan tum) Chu chu department
chan anin ka ring a, kan enzel phawt ang khan a dik thei
ang bera tih tum a ni a, mahso a dik har hle a, eiruk tih
ah hian Pu Speaker, Minister te hian cash hi tu sorkar ah
pawh an hmu phaklo a ni tih hi kan hriat a tha a, tute mahin
a cash hi an hmu phak lova, tute mah in a cash hi an handle
ngai lova, chuvangin helaih hi chuan Minister te hi an
clear a ni tih hi mipuiin hriat a tha a. Tin, Pu Speaker
chuvangin tunah hian chutiang chu thil awm dan a ni a.
Chuvangin helai thuah hian min an rin luih tlat chuan ring
suh u a tih theih lova, an mahni thu thu nisela. Amahrawh
chu Sorkar lamah chuan diklo awmte enchho mek zel tumin
chutiang chuan kal chhohpui a ni, tihhi helaih kan sawi
nawn leh duh chu a ni. (Pu Tawnluia :- Kan Minister zahewm
tak pakhat khanin a cash kha thir thingrem in kan phur tih
kha chu a sawi ngei mai a. Chu chu amah pawh khan hetah hian
a sawi a ni) Secretariat Commisioner te anni a phurtu chu
BDO te hnenah an kalpui ngai a. Tin, chutiang chuan an
sem dawnah khan a hrilhfiyah in Minister te pawh an kyl ve
thin a. Tin, hetiang sem hi a awm a nih pawhin a token a kha
Minister tenen sem chuan a bak kha Minister ten an khawih ve
ngai reng reng lova. Hei hi chu min an tih duh chuan khawi
Sate ah pawh an tihdan a ni. Token cash amount kha an sem a,
a dang hi chu Officer ten an khawih thin, chu chu sorkar
kalphung ani. Chuvangin Pu Speaker hemi chung chang ah hi
chuan sawi nawn a ngai tawhin ka ring lova, tin, heng kan
ngaihtuah tur mai mai chu Pu Speaker hengte hi tunah hian
keini hian natakin kan sawi thei ang em tih hi ngaihtuah ve
mai mai ka duhna chhan chu MLA ~~RS~~ kanni hlawm a. Khawpuiah
in leh lo ngivet kan nei a, nimahsela kan bial atanga TA/DA
te kan bill duh chhung si hian a sawi tu te hi officer hian
engtin nge min ngaih let ve ang tih te pawh hi kanin ngaih-
tuah a tul ang em aw tihte min ngaihtuah tir a, chuvangin
kan tawngkam ahte pawh hian kan ngaihtuah a tul hlein ka hria
a ni. Mi chung chang kan sawi hian keimahni te pawh kan
in ngaihtuah tel a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker
Mulen tih kha tun tumah alo lang nasa viau va Bulfek zawl
tih ang deuhin Murlen khua Rs. 50000/- in tiam si a, tih kha
a ni e, tunah hian Project pumpui atan hian Rs. nuai 24 in

in 45 tan hian rushman a ni a, tin, Central Sorkar in tunah hian nuai 7 leh 84 point an rawn released tawh a, chu chuan anni hi kan sawn phawt an ni a, chu tah Central Sorkar in a rawn pek leh hunah a full amount hi an dawm tur a ni a. Keimahni pawisa nilovin central pawisa ani. Tin, hetah demand nò 1 ah hian Assembly House chung chang Member zahawn tak ten an rawn sawi a. Hetah hian Pu Speaker i hriat tawh angin hemi House hi budget session zawn veleh hian dismantled a sak that tum a ni a, tin chumi chhung chuan kan Assembly Secretariat hi MLA Hostel ah te khawi khewiah emaw accomodate in helai hi dismantled a sak that tum a ni.

Tin, Kolasib bialtu zihawm tak Pu Aichhingga'n in sak chung chang ahte Minister in chung changte thahnem ngai takin a rawn sai a. A dik a, tunah hian budget provision a emwlohma chhan chu hmanni a kan sawi tawh ang khan Central Team 1 okal te khan Raj Bhavan tur te Assembly Secretariat sakna tur te Minister te leh senior officer te accomodate na tur te kha an rawn en a, tunah hian vaibelchhe 23 emaw lai kha min recommend a kha kan beise a, kha kha kan han... ani. Chuan tunah hian Session zawn veleh atang hian hemi kan in thar tur hi chu sak theih beisei a ni. Tin, chumi chung chuang a thar tur dangte hi (Pu Tawnluia : Pu Speaker Raj Bhavan hi Chief Minister chenna tan tih theih dan a awm lawm ni) Pu Speaker chu chu Member zahawn tak Kolasib bialtu pawhin hei hi a rawt tawh a. Hei hi keini lam pawh in kan sawi fo tawh thin a. Kan duh thu sam a ni a. Nakin hun lo kal zel atan a rem chang ber dawmin kan hria a. Amaherawh chu discuss chiah chu kan la la lova, tuna rawtna kha rawtna tha talk a ni a. Kum lamah pawh kan lo ngaihdan a ni a. Tin kan senior Member Pu Hari a khan Press te pawh leise a ti a, tunah hian Press lei turin sanction pawh tihfel vek a ni tawh a. Tin, Printing Press leh ascenesories supply tur pawhin order pek an ni tawh a. CLB enterprise in tun atang a thla mengnge maw zat chhung hi chuan min bun sak theih kan beisei tawh a ni.

Tin, chumi rual chuan thla khat chhungan emaw lek fax machine pawh kan neih theih ka ring tawh. Tin, Pu Speaker, Education Department chung changah khan sawi a tam a, tam tur reng pawh a ni a, Government Printing Press a text book te chhut anih leh nihloch chung chang thu kha hmanni khan ka sawi tawh a. MEBE hi tunah chuan chutu ber ani rih a, chu chuan autonomy sangber an nei a. Chuvangin hemi an autonomy hmang khan in lo hmanglo te pawh a ni ang e, tin, chubakah pawnlammi duhsak tur tam tek an awm bawk a.

Tin, kha khan a text book prize san leh san loh kha a zuk sawi teh chiam lova, tunah phei hi chuan hmanni a ka sawi tawh ang khan (Pu Zosiama Fachuau : Lehkhabu kha vawiin a ka rawn ken ngam lohna chhan chu copy khat diat diat chauh kha ka nei a, pathum chi khat si kha chi thum ka nei a. Speaker in khawi a tih chuan pek kha a ngai dawn si a, kha kha Education Minister i nihna angin ilocean hman angem ? kha kha ka hre duh a ni) Pu Speaker, a hminga Chief Minister ka nihna angin ka en ang a, tin, kan sawi tawh ang khan tuna text book te hi kum kha tawh lam daih ah khan a sang zawng a revised a ni nangin kan ramah hi chuan mipui te harsatna ngaihtuahin kanla hmanglo a ni kan tih tawh kha. Chuvangin hemi Press hman leh hmanloch chung changah

hian thui tak a effect lo a ni. Tin, Sirtirtu a bik takin L.P. chung chang ah nasa tain tunah hian harsatna kan tawk a. Bial tina khaw chengker deuh te phei chuan kan tawk nasa zual a, hei hi chik takin leh ngun takin khauh tak pawhin en a ngai ani tih kha ka sawi ~~tawh~~ a sawi nawn lo ilangin.

Tin, Substitute Teacher te dah theihna tur kha tunah chuan finance in phalna min pe tawh a, engnge maw chen chu kan dah thei dawn a, a zawng a za kan theih loh pawhin, engemaw chin chu kan dah thei dawn a ni. Tin, School building te Provincialised vak vak ringawt a enkawl that leh si loh tih kha a dik viauva, amaherawh chu nichina member thenkhat in ansawi tawh ang khan Zokhua a kan hotu te lo kal hian an sawi tam ber chu Private Middle School te High School te an neihve an hahpui zia rual an awksi zia te a ni a. A dik taki phei chuan Government of India phei chuan hetiang a provincialised ang chi hi chu a tihdan tur tehchian ani lo nangin kan Ram ah hi chuan a tulna in min nawt thluk avangin leh rual awnya ~~xxxxxx~~ in a phut si avangin tih loh theih loh a ni a, kan ti leh thina, tichuan sum lampang te pawh in phuhruk chhozel tura ruakhman a ni a. Tun kum thar ah hi chuan khatiang thil kan thawmna tur chi atan khan nuai 72 vellai chu an awm pawt dawn ani. Chutiang chuan department in tan anla cho mek zel a. Tin, School mannual kha tun atan chuan ruahman mek a ni a. Nikum May thla vel atang khan retired teacher pakhat mithiam tak pakhat rawih a ni a. Chu chuan tunah hian peh hnai tep tawh a, peih thuai turin department pawhin an nawr mek lai a ni.

Tin, Provincialisation of College tih kha Pu Speaker department hote ten an sum neih ang mila an tih phawt ani mai a. Tin, a seniority te hi an entel thin a. Chuvangin, an sum in a phak tawk china anlo tih rih mai a ni a. Tin, hei kumthar ah te chutiang chuan ruakhmann a kal chhozel a, a zawng a za kan ti theilo anih pawhin a phu ngaih ngawih te hi chu tih theihbeisei a ni a. Tin, Pu Speaker Official corrupt te hrem tih chung chang ah khan chutiang khatianga mante pawh re-instate anni tih kha tute mah hrem ngam leh anni tih ang zawng te in sawina a awm a. Hei hi a hrem ringawt hi Sorkar ~~Hian~~ a tum ngawr ngawr hranpa lova, tin, financial mis-mannagement te anih pehi chuan hetiang Sorkar leh kan Ram in a loss mai tur kha han recovered phawt te kan duh avangin chance te kan han pe a. Tin, siamthat pawh engemaw zat an awm a. Amaherawh chu nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan High Court bench te kanlo nei ta a, Justice hi kan doorstep ah alo awm ta a. Chuvangin tute mai pawhhi High Court ah an kal phat phat a, chutatang chuan High Court in a verdick ang ang kha Sorkar hian a pawm tul te a awm a. Tin, thenkhat phei chu Higher Court a appeal te pawh kan nei teuh hawk a. Chutiang achu thil awm dan a ni a. A har hle a ni. India Constitution leh India dan hi khawvel a dan tha ber pawh anih avangin a tute mai pawh hi min hum avangin chumi advantage chu tu te pawh hian an neih avangin Sorkar tan pawh a leh lam ah chuan harsatna a thlen phah zawk emni chu ~~xxxxxx~~ a tih theih a ni.

Tin, Member tamtakin an hriat thiam loh entir nan P.W.D. hna te tuten emaw an thawk a, Estimate kha thla 2/3 chhunga revised leh ang chi kha chu a diklo hul hual a. Amaherawh chu project lian tham deuh te leh building. Lian tham deuh te entir nan 89-90 emaw 84' vel emaw a estimate lo siam a hi chu khatih lai prize index atanga estimate kha a nih avangin a construction period te alo rei chuan hemi kar a a prize estimate ang khan revise leh hi a tul thin a, chuvangin project tam tak hi hemi a revise ~~estimate~~ amount hi alo san hi a ngai thin a ni. Chu chu mithiam tena an estimate leh an siam anih miau avangin keini mimawl hi chuan kan hrephak tehchiam lova. Tin, Law & Order ah hian kan tlahniam niau anga ngaih theihna lai a sawm a nianga, member tan an sawi miau avangin. Amaherawhchu vawiin ni hian Mizoram chu India ram state te zingah hian a muanawm ber te zing ami kan ni mauh thung a ni. Sualna tualthahna emaw rape emaw lo pung ta te hi ni e vawiinni ah hian boruak a muanawm ta em a tute pawh hi an muang ta a, chuvangin curfew leh kharkhip hnuai a kan awm lai ai kha chuan kan zalen takah chuan sualna leh ~~xxxx~~ thil thalo te pawh alo pung ti aniang chutiang chu thil kalphung a ni a. Tin, vawiinni ah hian kan zavaia kan hriat angin ramdang mi Mizo anni emaw Hnamdang anni emaw kan Ram ah hian an tam hle a, chu chu kan vei tlang theuh a, mahse leh lamah chuanvei lohna riau kan nei a. Tute pawh hian kan chhawr duh theuh a, kan hum deuh vek hlawn lewi si a. Hengte hi a tiangpui in crime rate a increase anih pawh in a increase na chhan chu anni duhviau a ni. Chu chu vawiin ni a crime te hi alo pung deuh anih pawhin a awm dan tlang pui leh a chhan pakhat a ni a. Tin, member thenkhat ten MPSC chung chang an sawisia. Ni e MPSC hi Sorkar in a din ani a. Autonomy sang tak anni a. Uluk pawh kan uluk a, tunah hian an thunehihna chhuh sak tih zawng chuan a sawi theih mai thei a. Amaherawh chu an thunehihna angte pawh hi a reltu chu Sorkar tho hi a ni a. Chuvangin Sorkar rel ang hi chu a kilphung tur ni ve hrim hrim a. Chu chu kan hriathhiam a tulin ka ring a.

Tin, tuna member zahawm tak Khawhai bialtu in a sawi kha thil pawimawh tak ani a. Tun anga a nih dan tur angkak a dik taka an kal hian tualchhung lan mite aia pawnlam mite an lo thiam zawk a kan tluk lo fo dawn a nih chuan enge maw ni inhumhimna dan hi siam dan te a awm lawani, tute emaw thlim deuh pawhin tih kha thil ngaihtuah chi tak ni in ka hria a, hnam inhmuhimnan pawh pawimawh in ka hries, chu chu ngaihtuah dan a awm angemaw, thil pawimawh tak ani a, advice tha tak a ni.

Tin, Administration fof Justice ah tunah hian dik tak chuan kan tha miau kan chak viau a tih hleih theih lova. A pawi he a, hengte avang pawh hian eng engemaw pawimawh tak tak hlohte pawh hi kan nei nual a. Amaherawh chu hun rei tak han insiam that chhoh a hi a har ang reng viau a, hun a duh dawn a, amaherawh chu siamtha chho deuh deuh turin ngaihtuah mek a ni a. A chhan chu hun a lo kal chho zel ang a ka sawi tak ang khan High Court te leh Court chitin reng ten tunah hian min awmchilh tak avangin sorkar tan pawh level backing tha tak chak tak neih hi a la pawimawh tawlh tawlh dawn a hun lo kal zel tur atan pawh chuvangin he-lai hi siam that a ngai hle a ni.

Tin, Law & Order kan sawi laiah khan khatiang khan eng eng emaw harsatna vanduai nate khawi khawi emaw a lo thleng thin a. Hei hi chu Khawvel awm chhung chuan a pumpahum in a present theih bik lova. Khawvel kal chho zelah thlen zauh zauh chang a awm lo thei lova, a vanduai thlak a a pawt hle a. Mahse chuti chungin entirnan-hna hlawn lian deuh ang chi ram than zelna tur pawhin a a tawrh theihna ang chi entirnan - HPC unaute angahte pawh hian dik tak chuan. Normal Maintenance of law Order' ang deuh chauhin kan Kalpui a Reprecepit lost leh measure reng reng hi kan la lo ti ila a dik awm e. Chungte avang chuan anni hi an lo pawngpawrh a nih pawhin keimahni lamah mipui khangte laka operation kan tih rual khan tihhrawm lutuk kan hlauh si avangin kan inthl-ahdul a. Tin, chubakah ngaihtuahna tha tak nei a an lo kir a inbiakna tha tak neia an lo kir a inbiakna tha tak kan neih kan beisei a, kan beisei ang ngeiin tunah hian a kalchho mek zel a. Hmasawna thu tha kan la nei hrarpa lo nain boruak tha tak muanawm tak kan thlen phah a, beiseina sang tak kan nei a, tun ninda niruk vel hian tumanga Pathian zara thil a kal theih chuan inbiak na pawh chhunzawm leh theih beisei a ni. Chumi atang chuan inremna tha tak kan neih theih pawh kan beisei hle a ni.

Tin, Electoral Roll hi (Pu Andrew Lal-heriana Justice a sawi lai khan kan Dan Bu kan hmanlai chung chang thu kha khawngaih takin kan House Leader khan han cla-
rified se ka van duh e) Nia Laws-in a qualified leh qualified loh chungchang ah khan a qualified dan tur tun thleng a ala mumal lo a nih chuan mumal takin qualified a chu kan hnam in-
terest a ni a, kan tihtur a ni Mahse chuti chungin tunah hian fumfe taka tih a nih loh pawhin thil hlauh awm takchian loha ka rinna chu nichina member zahawm tak Saitual bialtu ngei pawh pawhin a rawn sawi ang khan. North Eastern Area Reorganisa-
tion Act ahte leh khango ah khan kumpinu hunlai atanga Act te law te lo awm reng renga hi 'Unless Physicistically repeal by
Acts of Parliament it shall been force' tih a ni a. Chuvang in khami kha engemaw chenah kan him phah a, mahse chutichung in nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan a qualification ah khan hman hmawh zawka tihtur a nih chuan tihtur chi a niin ka hria a,
hei hi chu sawkar pawhin a buaipui hmasak tur pawl zinga mi a ni . Thil a him zawk dawn avangin.

Tin, Electoral Roll chungchang hi helai House ah pawh kan sawi tawh hle a. Party hrang hrangten sawr-
kar phur tak leh tha takib an tawimaw a, kan Officer, Electro-
ral Roll siamna a kan engage te pawhin nuam an ti a an hlim hle a, kumdang zawng aiin nuam an ti a ni. Mahse chutiang in kan ngaihtlak tawh ang khan engengemaw fel lo a lo la awm leh thei a ni tih chu kei pawhin ka sawi tawh a. Amaherawh chu nichina kan ngaihtuah tawh ang khan a tlangpui chuan tunaha zawngai. chuan a tha hle a ni awm e a tih theih a, a figure an han quote atang khan khawi lam lama thute pawh hian kan la duh thawh a ni. Tin diktak chuan hei khawthlang bial lam a an han sawi angte pawh kha a biala MLA te pawh khan ka hnenah hian an complaint ve a, Complaint na lo lut ang chi khan, chuvangin hei hi chu kan theih ang chin chinah a tul ang chin chinah chuan party hrang hrangte pawh thukhawm lehin kan official te ad-
vice tha chunga kan theih ang tawka kan kalehhoh a than ka ring a.

Tin, fimkhur h̄i a tul tak tek tih hi Electoral Roll h̄luiah khan, ka tawng tu huatthu ni suhse in halna lam pang ni lovin, h̄riat mai mai atan the ve chu Kawr-thah bialah khuan hei kan unaute Tuikuk Bru kan tihte kha kha Electoral Roll ah khan Kawrthah bialh̄ ringawt khuan 3541. Tin, Lokichera chutiang angzat deuh tho bawk chu. Mamit ah 2590, Phuldungsei ah 2354, Buarpui a 1589, Lawngtlai ah 2197, Bilkhawthlir ah 800, Kolasib ah 500 chuang, chutiang lai chu a ni a. Chuvangin anni hi kan huphurh e tihna lampang nilovin hengte hi kan sawi fo tawh-angin Foreigners annih leh nih lohte pawh hi tichian a tul hle tih chu a lang a, a chhan chu cut of year kan tih-ang chinah kha chuantan la p̄ha a ni. Chu chu kan zavaiah interest, kan zavaia condern kan nelh̄ na a ni a, kan in lungrual hle a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, heng te chu an tel vek ani, a figure ka nei lova kan sawi lo mai a nia. Khami bakah khan an la awm lehngthal a, Mizoter pawn ram pawn ~~sh~~ lam a ni. Chu chu Vety Science College hi tunah hian a hmun tur andap a, a department bik leh phai lama lo kalten an han zawng an han zawng a. Tuna Vety farm Selesih bulah khian an in concern deuh a, mahse a ram hi sorkarin a kan hmuh dah chuan an duh ang tiat kha chu a tling theilo ni in kan hmuh sak deuh a ni. Chuvangin ennawn leh turin kan tila. ICERT in an lo kal thuai dawn ani, hemi la tur hian chungchuan hmun dang tha zawk a awm leh awm lohte an la rawn zawng dawn a, a tul chuan Lunglei lamah pawh, Chhimtuipui lamah pawh hmun tha deuh zawk anzawng dawn a ni. Chuvangin heng hmunah hian mi kan sorkar, kan state chhunga mitur mah niselingin a sorkar ang hi chuan kan phur viauhranpa lemlova, advise te chu kan pe thei mahna. Chutiang lai chu a ni a. Chuvangin final turin ICERT hi an lo kal thuai dawn a.

Tin, NLUP ah khan han kir leh ilangin whetia beneficiary te hi ram tin nga hmunzet pek anni a. A pa fing deuhte phei chuan a aia zau deuhte pawh anni a. Chu chu an hmanna tur an hman hma khan a ram han tihtui nan pawh thingtlang lo neih a an neih hi phal sak anni. Chuvangin a pa pangngai deuh a chuan an nei deuh fur a, buh pawh an thar tha hle a ni. Chutiangchu ani a, khalaiah khan NLUP avangin chenna a awm chuanglo ani tih kan sawi duh a.

Tin, fire brigade hmun Union te hian Aizawl motor kantawt lutuk te a bik takin parking avanga chhunah pawh congest ta lutuk hi sorkar tan chuan veiloh theih ani lova, mihring tan ~~xxix~~ himlo em em a, chuvangin motor hi a park na hmun siam nise kan duh a. Tichuan khulai a parking resy te pawh kha han hman chhoh kan tum ani. Amaherawh chu vawjehkhat a han tih dawnin a pawimawh zawng zawng a kha a leng dawn silova. Chuvangin chhim lamah hmun tha zawk zawn nise ti in an rel a. Chutihlai chuan zawlai Jaiil hlui hmun saw hmannah ka sawi tawhin ka hria a. A hmun pumpui saw Auditorium changkang takah siam a a hnuai lampang ah sawn Delhi a Palika type ang deuh hlek aparking te a tih theih em ? Tin, a chungah Auditorium changkang tak siam turin cabinet in discussion kan siam a. Architect Consultant pawhin an en tawh a. A tih theih dawnin an hria a, chutiang atan chuan sawlai hmun saw ruahman a ni a. A hma chuan hmar lampang saw fire Brigade atan pek a ni. Amaherawh chu chumi Auditorium changkang deuh tak chuan hmun zau deuh hlek a duh dawn aan tih avangin sawlaiah siwn a tul zul bik emergence tul zul B&K ngei dia. Bunder matrum

vel awm theihna la awm tho selangin a bupui a hi chu khulai ah khuan chhuk mai se tih kha sorkarin a ngaihtuah a. Tin, chu chauh nilovin a tul dan ang leh hmun kan hmuh theih dan anga zirin chhim lampang ah pawh hian tiang chuan fire Tender pathum /pali vel awm theihna tunah hian sorkarin a phalsak mek a. Chu chu ani engemaw emergencu kanmei chung changah pawh minco-operate a tha bik ange tih kan beisei ani a.

Awle, Pu Speaker, kan hma chhawp ala ko a, Finance Minister te nen zanriah kilho tur kan nei a, Tin, ka sawi tak ang khan, leh, i sawi tawh angin a tam ber hi chu kan thianten an lo chhagg tawh bawk a. Chuvangin ka sawi tam lo mai anga. Khang belh tlak awm chhantih bute angte kha a tha hle a ni ang keini pampang ai mah mah in kan thiante hian an lek chhuak tam zawk a. hna a thawk hle ni tur a ni a, a dah kha a na hle ni turia ni a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Hna a thawk tha hle tih a sawi theih a. A lawmawm hle a. Ka sawi tak ang khan Pu Speaker tuna kan Budget session heh kan demand sawi ho hi a sawihona hun hi kan ngah hle a, a lawmawm a. Member ten thahnem ngai taka an sawi atangin thil tam tak sorkar ang pawh a kan lo hriat lohte, hriat ngai ngawih ngawih te, tin, umzui turte, thil tam tak kan hmuh phah a lawm awm a, member thahnemngai taka participated tute chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Amaherawhchu Finance Minister zahawm tak ban leh ban loh chung changah kha chuan vawiin ni thlenga a awm dan ah hian obanna chi ani lova. Tin, a chhan chu Central Treasury Rules ah khan chiang takin a in ziak tlat a ni. Amaherawhchu tukinah ka sawi tawh a. khatah khan doughty kannei aanih chuan Pu Speaker a thiam zawkt, A.G. ah te RBI ahte Comptroller of General of India ahte pawh kan zawt thei a. Chumi atang chuana diklo a nih chuan hei hi chu kan tidik nghal vat tur ani a.

Tin, Opposition Leader zahawmtak in a sawi tawh angkhan, Sorkar department pawisa zawng zawng hi khatiaga Bank a dah vek chi kha anilova, Hei hi a bik taka Sorkar in a an dil a, Finance Department a an lo phal sak nachhan chu a crore a crore tel hi thingtiangah ken a ngai a. Chu chu venhim zawh sen a nih loh palh a hlaibh awm a. Tin, Police station ah kan dah chhina mamitah sorkar in harsatna namenlo a tawk a. Chuvangin hemi department thingtiang a in kawkipa sdum sem ngai a bik a hi khatin kut ruak a ken kha a hlauhawm avangin chek system a tih hi a him dan ber ang tih sorkarin a ngaihtuah evangin special takin a dil a ni a. Entiran PWD te chuansum khawih lian hle mahse Pu Speaker, thingtiangah a tangka hauva ken kha a ngai ve lova, hetah an office ah bill contractor ten an la a. Chutiang chuan tih mai a ni a. Khami an chhuah tawh hnu kha chuan a beneficiaries te mawphurhna a ni tawh a. Chutiang zelin department tamber hi ani ni a. Tin, tangka sum tam tak hetiang a Budget a lo langte hi a tam ber hi chu hnathawktute hlawh a kal nghal te a ni a. Khatiang a handah hman tur pawh kha ni chuang lova. Chuvangin hetianga N UP bika hi chu khatianga thingtiang mipuite k in kawkip a pek tur singtel vaibelchhe tel, nuai tel a ken ngai a hi hetiang hian ti ila a himber ang tih kha sorkar in a department a dil a. Sorkar Finance department in dante en kol kelh a an lo ggaihtuah hnuin thiltih theih a ni a.

thil tih awmtak a nih hi, mahsela heng condition te hi impose ilati in condition kha arawn siam ang khan a kal ani. Tin, heng pawisa te nichina Pu Speaker, i kuta pass book a minster in a rawndah, khang pawisate khatun current year a mi ani a. Chuvangin a hman zawh pawhin zawh loh pawhin draw a, K Deposite a dah a khatia dahkir leh kher pawh kha angailova, Re-Appropriation pawh a ngai lo a ni. Chuvangin khalaiah khan dik lohna a awmlova. Chutiang zelin michina Finance Commissioner hminga awm tih pawh kha chiang takin Finance Minister in a rawn sawi tawh a. Budget a reflect a nih dan pawh a rawn siwi tawh a. Tin, a tir takah phei chuan Corporation pawisa sorkar in a puk a ni a. Chu chu a hman theihloh china kha Finance Department a thuneitute khan tiang khan term deposit in finance Minister in a sawi fiah tawh ang khan awmze neitak a dah a ni a. Chuvangin khalaiah khan til dik lo, ngaihthat lohna tur a awmlova. member ten kha kha hrethiam turin ka gen duh zawk a, khatiang khan pelhe ta te, a interest kha deposit loh, loh credit loh te nise chuan member ten hei hi a diklo ni a an tih chuan a awm ka ti a, a briatthiam awm ka ti a. Mahse tun thlengah kha chuan chutianga pelhe chu a awmlo ani tih a pass book atangin a lang a. a term deposit receipt atangin a lang bawksi a. Chuvangin helaiah hian member te ngaihthat lohna tur a awmlove. Chuvangin helaiah hi chuan ngaihtha takin lo awm ulangin. Amaherawhchu diklo in hmuh erawh chuan Finance Minister hi thil dik duh mi tak a ni a. A ni hian a tul angin a enzui ang tih erawh chu ka tiam duh ve che u a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, chu chu ni mai selangin a azawng za chu ka sawi seng dawnlova, Chuvangin tuna mi kha ka sawi theih chin chu ni rih mai sela, chuvangin Pu Speaker heng demand No.

1. Legislative Assembly	Revenue	1,75,30,000.00
2. Governor	Revenue	1,65,000.00
3. Council of Ministers	Revenue	93,00,000.00
4. Administration & Justice	Revenue	1,10,00,000.00
5. Election	Revenue	3,00,00,000.00
11. Secretariat	Revenue	7,95,00,000.00
12. District Administration	Revenue	5,63,00,000.00
17. Other Administrative Service	Revenue	5,79,00,000.00
21. Education	Revenue	48,57,30,000.00
22. Higher & Technical Education	Revenue	5,83,00,000.00
24. Arts & Culture	Revenue	1,34,10,000.00
30. District Council	Revenue	10,61,00,000.00
<hr/> T O T A L		92,52,33,000.00

hi min pass pui turin House zahawm tak hi ka ngen e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan House Leader leh a Demand kha a zahawm kan ti a. Amah-rawh chu NLUP pawisa heti khawp a scan lian awm, hetichunga Minister handle tir zuizel anih dawn chuan hemi kan duh loh leh thalo kan tih avangin hemi demand hi kan pass pui thei lovang. Kan chhuak ang.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lal Thanhawla, Chief Minister
in a demand No.1,2,3,4,5,11,12,17
21,22,24,30 pawisa avaiin

Rs.92,52,35,000.00 hi pass a rawn dil a, pass remti chuan
'Remti' ti rawh ule. (Member ten rem anti a) remti lo
in awm em ? (Member te an ngawi a). Remtilo in awmlø maw?
Tichuan he House zahawm takinPu Lal Thanhawla demand
No.1,2,3,4,5,11,12,17,21,22,30 a vaiin Rs.92,52,35,000/-
chu a pass ta a ni.

Awle, kan Budget a demand awm zawng
zawng chu kan pass zo ta a. Pawisa hi hman anih theihnan
Bill pass a ngai a. Pu J.Lalsangzuala'n Mizoram Appropriation
(No2) Bill, 1993 hi introduce phalna han dil phawt
rawh se.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission
MINISTER I beg leave of the House to Introduce
the Mizoram Appropriation (No.2) Bill,
1992.

Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Introduce a dil ta a, kan phalsak em ?
(Memberte "Phal e").

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, I beg leave of the
MINISTER House to introduce Mizoram Appropriation
(No. 2) Bill, 1993.

S P E A K E R : A introduced ta a, ngaihtuah phalna
han dil leh sela, a copy sem nise.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission
MINISTER I beg leave of the House bill be taken
into consideration.

Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Ngaihtuah phalna a eawn dil ta a,
ngaihtuah rem kan ti em ? Kan
phal a, pass han dil teh se.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission
MINISTER I beg leave of the House for passing
Mizoram Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1993.

S P E A K E R : Finance Minister Pu J.Lalsangzuala
chuan Mizoram Appropriation (No. 2)
Bill, 1993 hi pass a rawn dil a. Pass
remti zawngin "Remti" ti rawh u le.

(Members - 'Remti') Remti lo kan awm em ? (Members - an
ngawi a) Tichuan The Mizoram Appropriation (No. 2) Bill,
1993 (Bill No. 6) chu he House zahawm tak hian a pass ta a ni.

Bill dang pakhat kan la nei a, Bill
neitu Pu Lal Thanhawla'n introduced phalna han dil sela.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission,
CHIEF MINISTER I beg leave of the House to introduce
the Mizoram Publication Board Bill, 1993.
Thank you.

S P E A K E R : A bill kha sem tawh a ni a. The Mizoram
Publication Board Bill, 1993 chu intro-
duce phalna a dil a, introduce kan phal
em ? Han introduce sela.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Mr Speaker Sir, I introduce the Mizoram
CHIEF MINISTER Publication Board Bill, 1993 for considera-
tion of this August House.
Thank you.

S P E A K E R : The Mizoram Publication Board Bill, 1993
chu introduce d a ni ta a, a danah
chuan ni 4 House-ah awm tur a ni a.
Naktuk hi kan hun neih •hhun a ni mai
dawn ta a. Nimin a sem a ni a, ni 4 a ni lo a tih theih dawn
a. Chutah chuan Speaker in tul a tih chuan'a hun hi tihtawi
theih a ni ang' tih a ni bawk a. Chuvang chuan hun remchang
hmasa berah sawiho turah ngai ila, a tawpa thu titlu tu tur
chu House a ni dawn a.

Naktuk zing dar 10:30 AM ah kan in
khawn leh ang a.

The House was adjourned till 10:30 AM
on 1st April, 1993.

8:00PM

...881/-